



# RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

*Pratt Archive Collections*

The Ancestral Family History of

**ERIN ELIZABETH (MADDEN)**

BY

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

© 2010

The author has compiled a comprehensive ancestral family history comprising of 18 generations. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

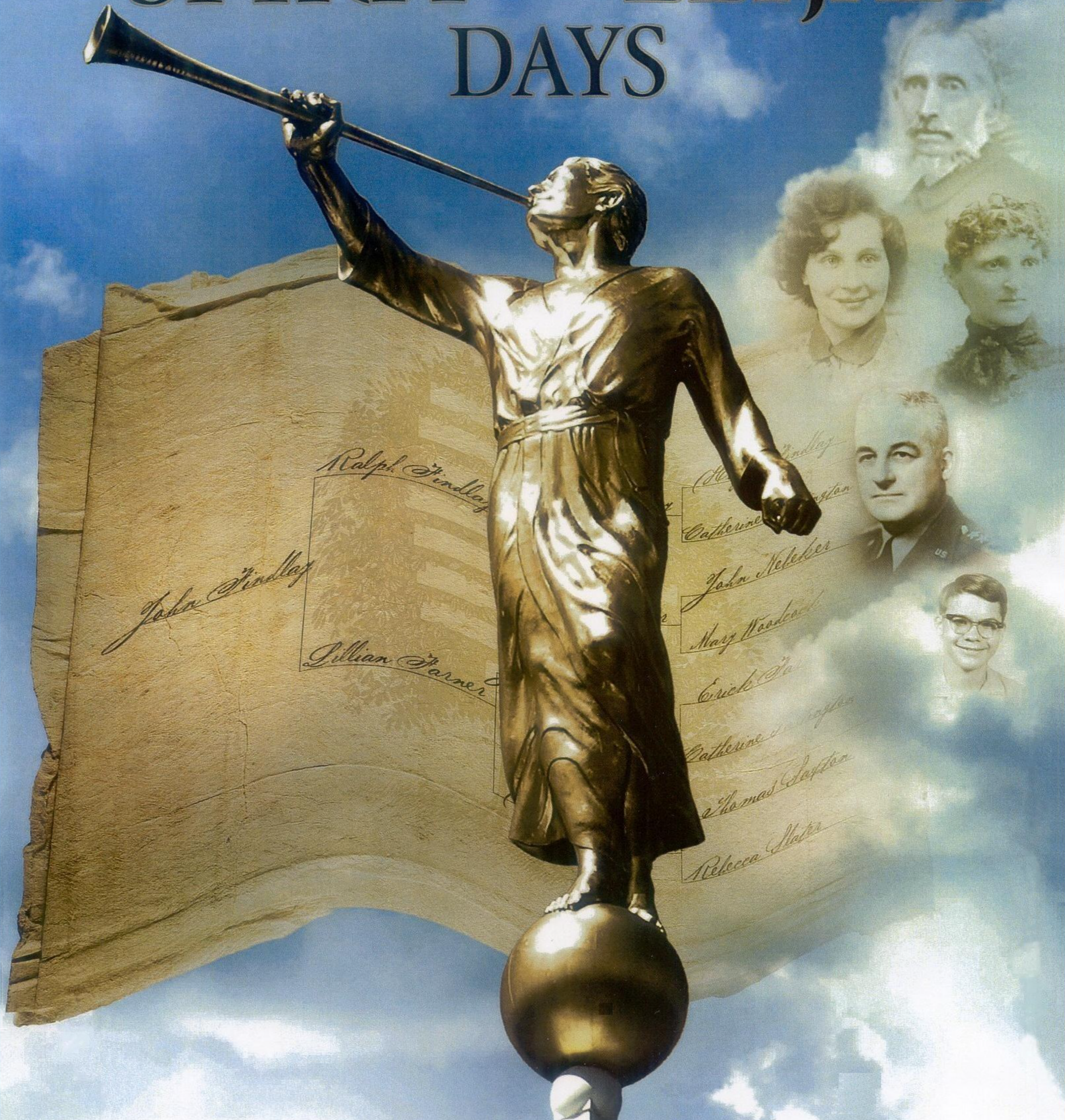
*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from:

Floyd Thomas Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, FL 34207



# SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



**"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6**



---

**Ancestral Family History of  
Erin Elizabeth Madden  
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
Copyright © 2010**



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.  
6732 Northampton Place  
Bradenton, FLorida 34207  
floydpratt59@verizon.net 941.758.9273

---

Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth (MADDEN)  
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 27 January 2011

## Preface

This body of work has taken 35 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemetery hunting from all over Missouri, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others seeking their family histories. It is with great pleasure I am able to share with Erin Elizabeth (**MADDEN**) her accumulative family history research in this volume of work.

Please make copies of this file for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

## Layout

There are several sections in this book.

[1] 36 pedigree pages of Erin Elizabeth (**MADDEN**)'s direct line ancestors comprising of 18 generations.

[2] Beginning with Erin Elizabeth (**MADDEN**) followed by each progenitor until completed.

[3] Each direct line ancestor has basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation...except some distant relatives.

[4] Each direct line progenitor has spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.

[5] Names highlighted in green are the author's direct line ancestors. Names highlighted in blue are ancestors, which we share in common.

[6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestors. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, Florida 34207 or by phone 941.758.9273 or by email [floydpratt59.verizon.net](mailto:floydpratt59.verizon.net)

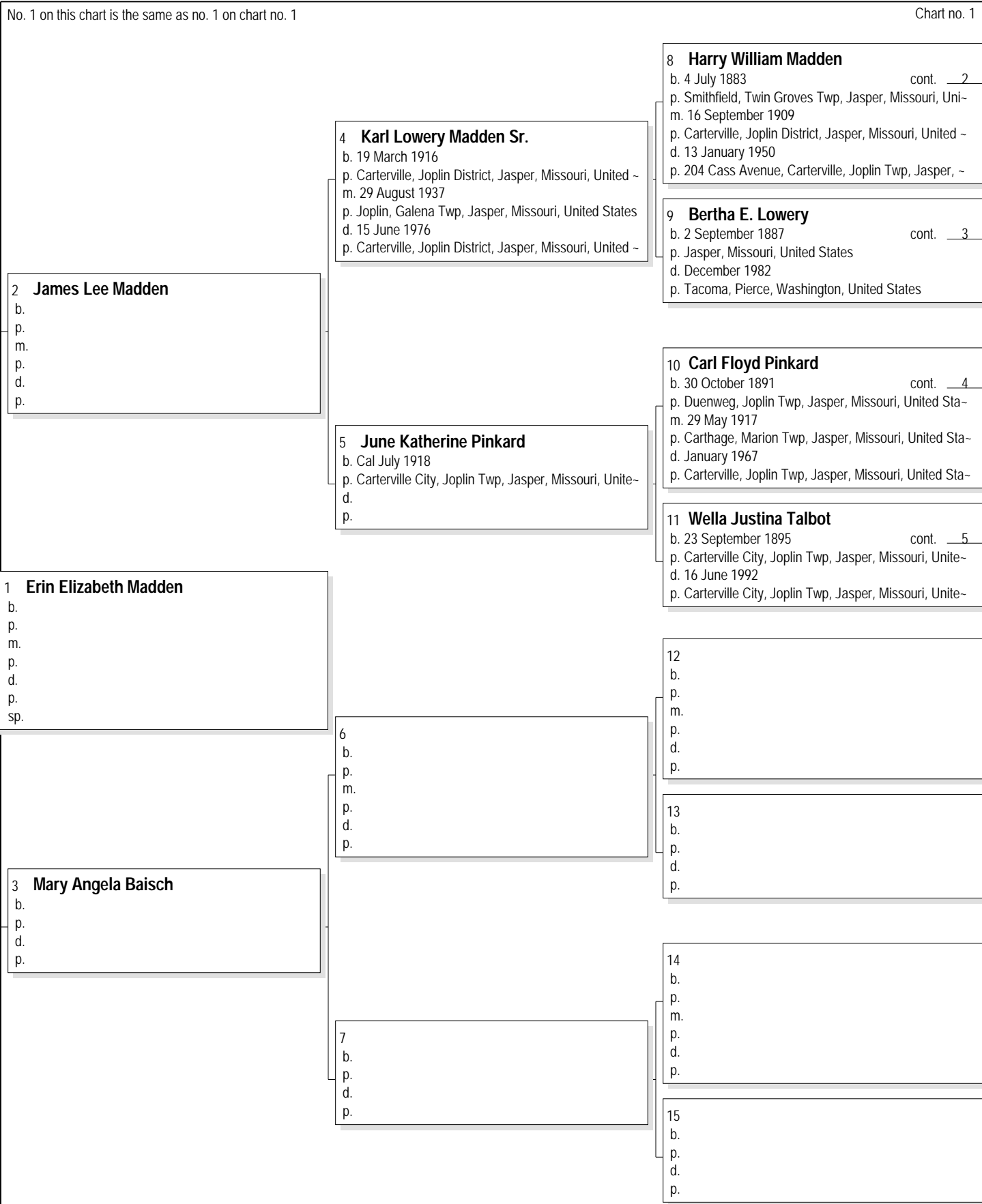
It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

*Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011*

**Genealogy without documentation is mythology**



Pedigree Chart for Erin Elizabeth Madden





# Pedigree Chart for Harry William Madden

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 2

8 Mayberry "Mabra" Madden

b. \_\_\_\_\_ cont. 6

p.
m.
p.
d.
p.

4 Jacob Madden

b. 1808  
p. Frederick, Virginia, United States  
m. 2 March 1836  
p. Knox, Ohio, United States  
d. 1880-1900  
p. Carl Junction, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, ~

9

b.  
p.  
d.  
p.

2 George W. Madden

- b. December 1842
- p. Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States
- m. 5 November 1876
- p. Jasper, Missouri, United States
- d. 19 June 1908
- p. Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

5 Elisabeth C. Withers

- b. 1811
- p. Virginia, United States
- d. 1870-1880
- p. Jasper, Missouri, United States

10

b.	
p.	
m.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

11

b.  
p.  
d.  
p.

1 **Harry William Madden**

b. 4 July 1883  
p. Smithfield, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
m. 16 September 1909  
p. Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
d. 13 January 1950  
p. 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
sp. Bertha E. Lowery

12 James Fountain

- b. 7 May 1777
- p. Stokes, North Carolina Colonies
- m. 21 February 1804
- p. Stokes, North Carolina, United States
- d. 8 February 1855
- p. Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States

13 Elizabeth Ring

b. 31 May 1780  
p. North Carolina Colonies  
d. 14 July 1850  
p. Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States

3 Sarah Elizabeth Fountain

b. 2 March 1855  
p. Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States  
d. 5 December 1941  
p. Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United ~

6 Thomas Fountain

b. 14 January 1809  
p. Stokes, North Carolina, United States  
m. 2 April 1831  
p. Jackson, Indiana, United States  
d. 25 February 1862  
p. Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States

14 **Walter Owens**

b. 1777 cont. 8  
p. Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia Colonies  
m. 21 May 1802  
p. Madison, Kentucky, United States  
d. 1840  
p. Jackson, Indiana, United States

7 Jincy Owens

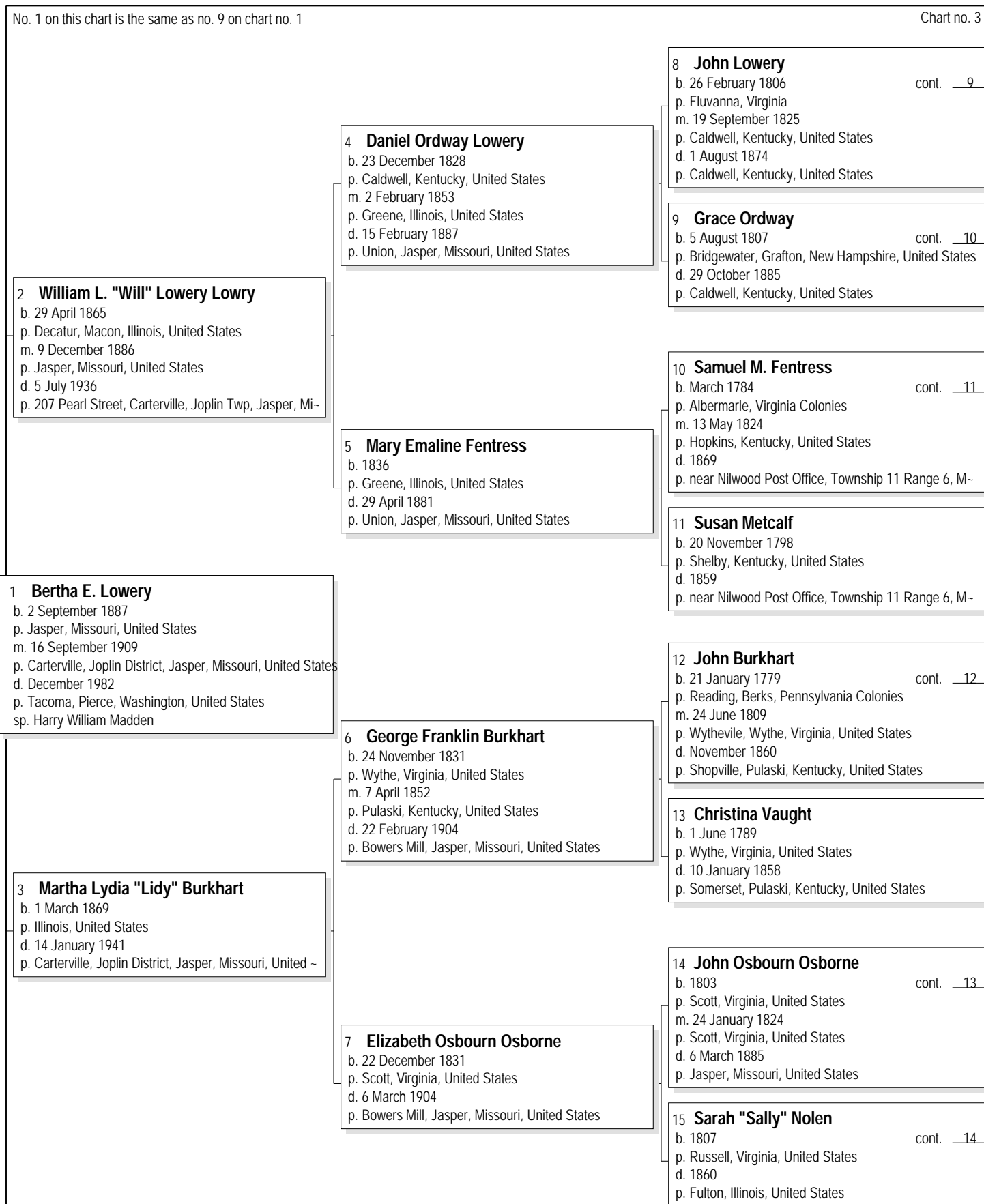
b. 6 July 1815  
p. Kentucky, United States  
d. 18 December 1896  
p. Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

15 **Jane Crooke**

b. 1770  
p.  
d. 1840  
p.



# Pedigree Chart for Bertha E. Lowery









## Pedigree Chart for Wella Justina Talbot

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 5

2 Hiram Thomas Talbot

b. 3 January 1871  
p. near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington-  
m. 20 November 1894  
p. Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United Sta-  
d. 6 January 1939  
p. 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, ~

4 James Carter Talbot

b. 23 February 1833  
p. Coles, Illinois, United States  
m. 10 March 1870  
p. Washington, Missouri, United States  
d. 6 April 1922  
p. 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Mis-

5 Sarah Jane Cain

b. 20 July 1849  
p. Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States  
d. 29 September 1884  
p. Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1 Wella Justina Talbot

b. 23 September 1895	
p. Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States	
m. 29 May 1917	
p. Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States	
d. 16 June 1992	
p. Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States	
sp. Carl Floyd Pinkard	

3 **Viola Ellen "Ola" Bartley**

b. 24 September 1878  
p. Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States  
d. 9 November 1900  
p. Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

7 Mary E. Conway

b. 26 May 1848  
p. Greene, Illinois, United States  
d. 24 July 1928  
p. 309 East Main, Cartersville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Mis-

8 Benjamin Talbott

b. 15 June 1811 cont. 16  
p. Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States  
m. 26 February 1832  
p.  
d. 22 March 1865  
p. Washington, Missouri, United States

9 **Laura Farris**

b. 12 February 1818 cont. 17  
p. Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States  
d. 16 April 1879  
p. near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, ~

10 James Wesley Cain

- b. 1821-1825
- p. Franklin, Missouri, United States
- m. 26 April 1845
- p. Washington, Missouri, United States
- d. 10 January 1890
- p. Jefferson, Missouri, United States

11 Martha "Patsey" Brim

b. April 1823  
p. Missouri, United States  
d. 1898  
p. George, Franklin, Missouri, United States

12 Benjamin Bartley

b. January 1816 cont. 19  
p. Pickaway, Ohio, United States  
m. 23 May 1835  
p. Pickaway, Ohio, United States  
d. 1900-1910  
p. Carterville, Joplin Twp. Jasper, Missouri, United States

13 Mary Newhouse

b. 26 February 1818 cont. 20  
p. Pickaway, Ohio, United States  
d. 4 March 1889  
p. Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United Sta-

14 **Jesse Miles Conway**

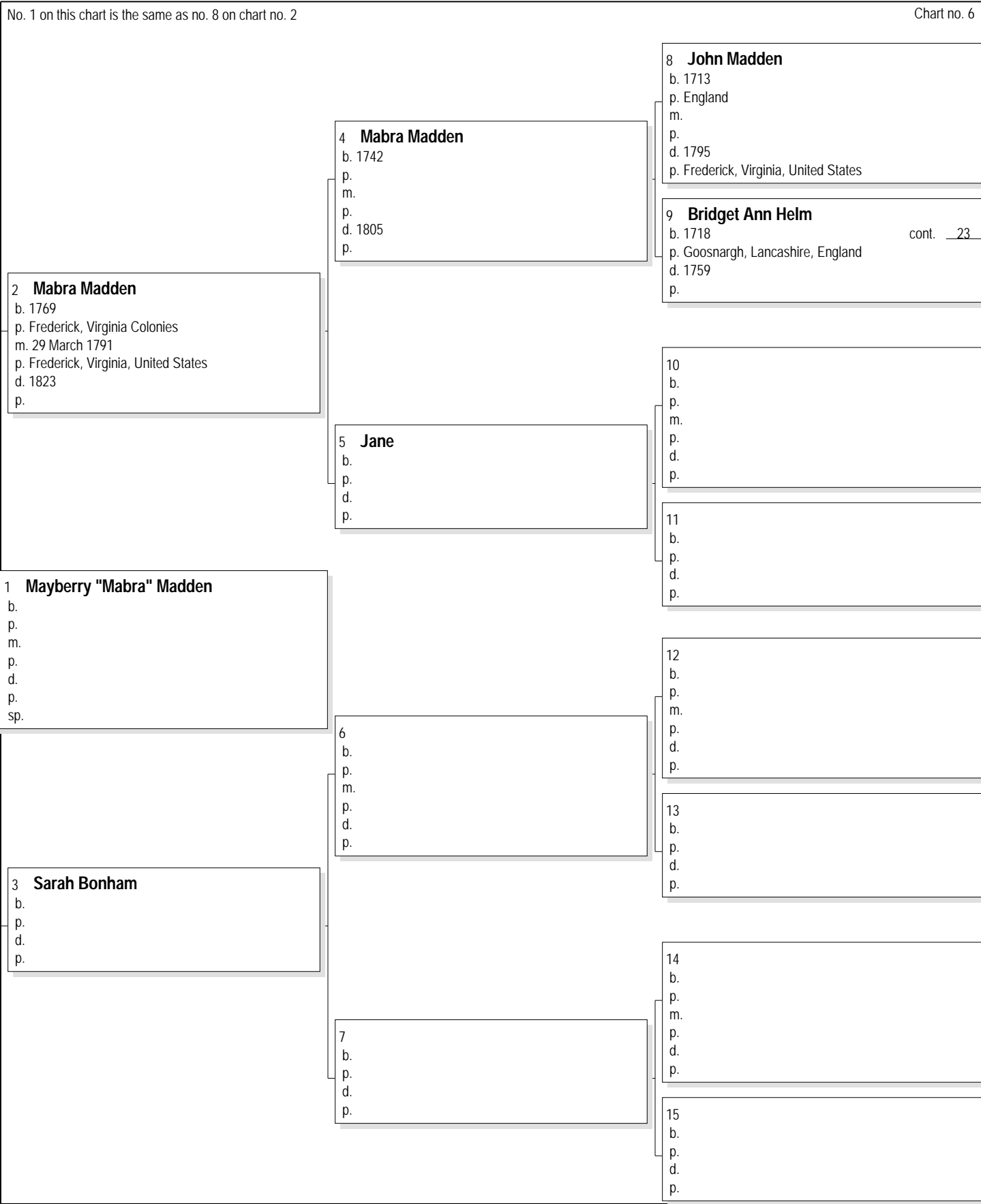
b. 10 March 1825  
p. Greene, Illinois, United States  
m. 21 November 1845  
p. Greene, Illinois, United States  
d. 27 April 1859  
p. Bement, Platt, Illinois, United States

15 **Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins**

b. 8 September 1827  
p. Greene, Illinois, United States  
d.  
p.

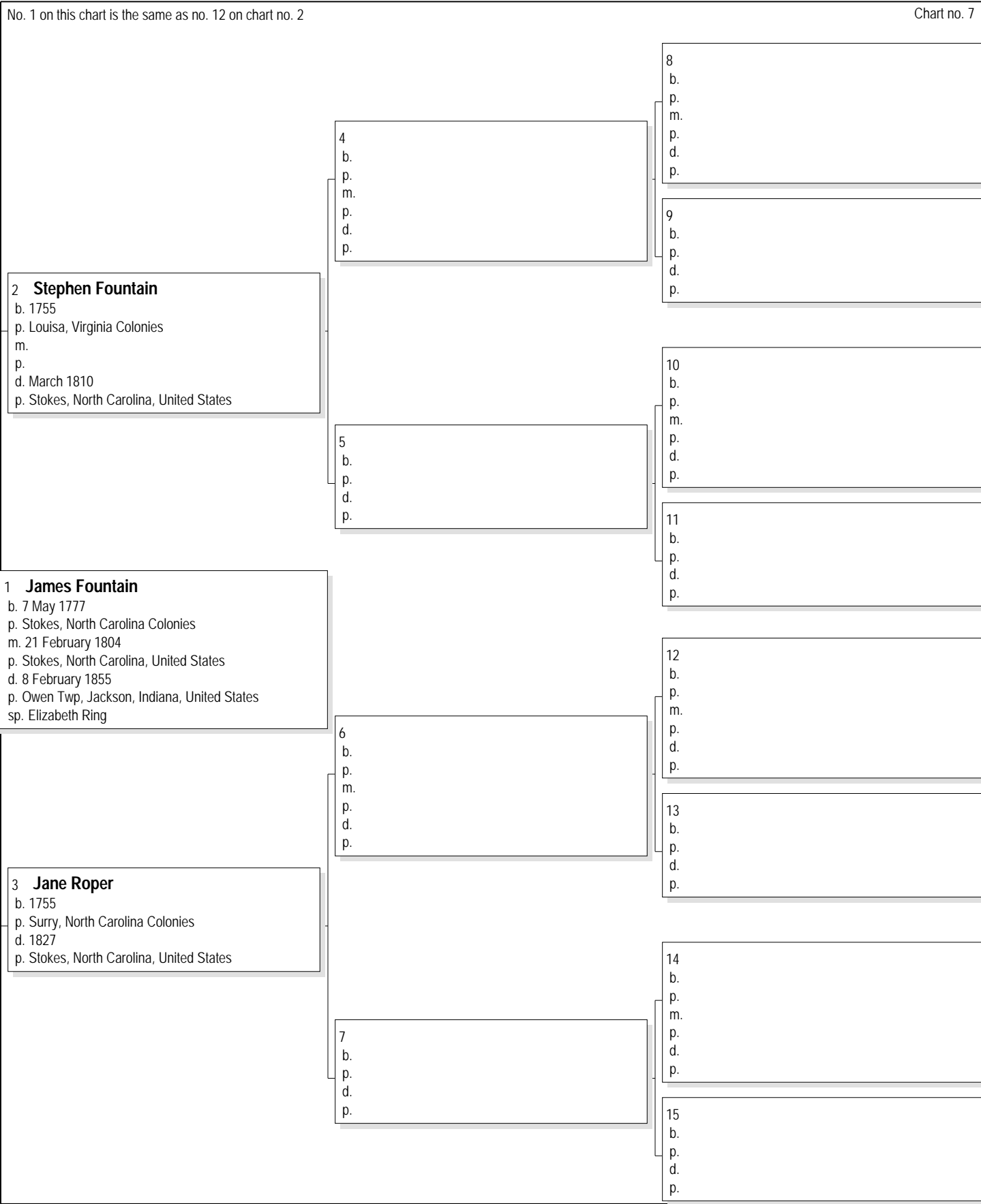


# Pedigree Chart for Mayberry "Mabra" Madden





# Pedigree Chart for James Fountain

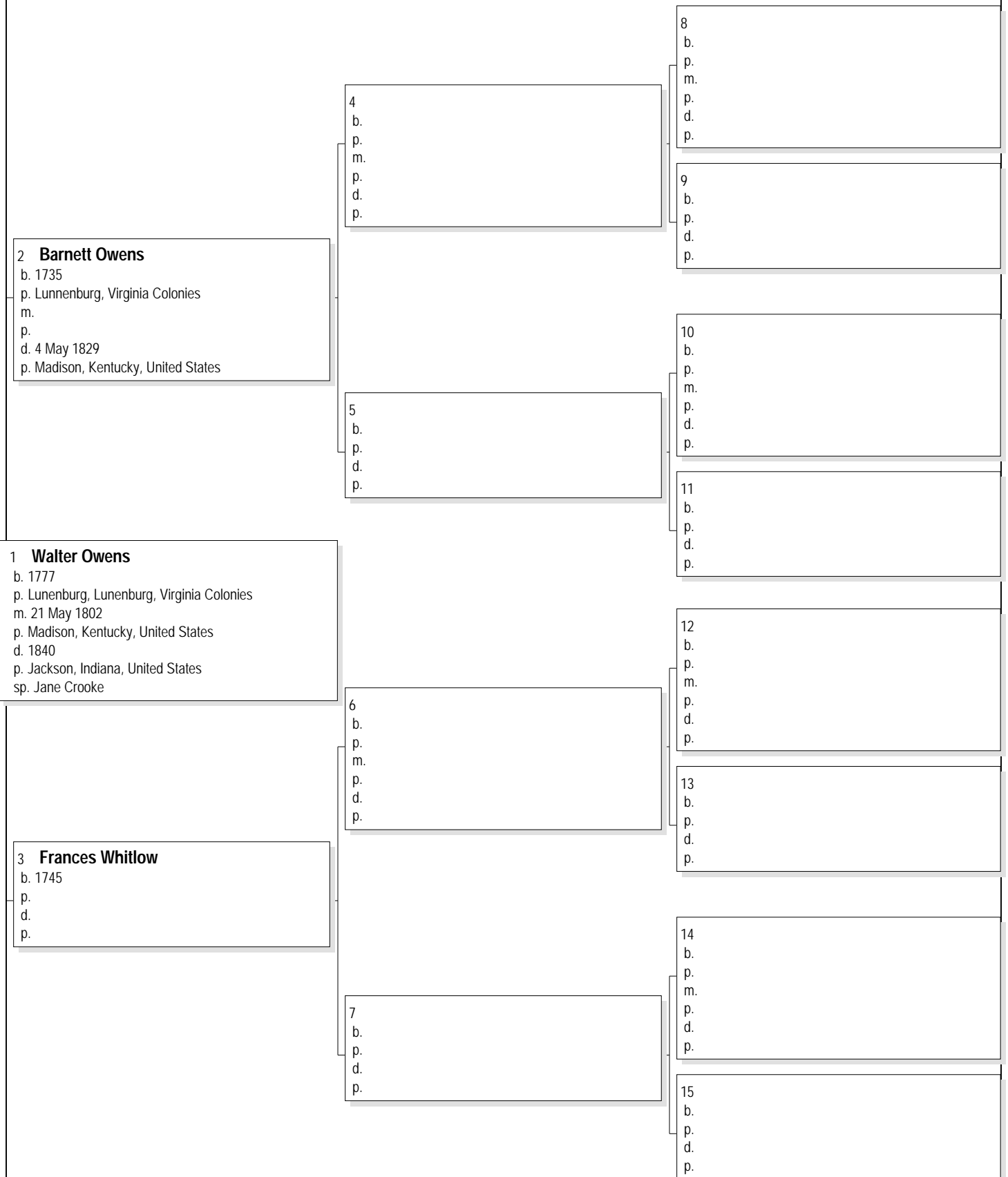




## Pedigree Chart for Walter Owens

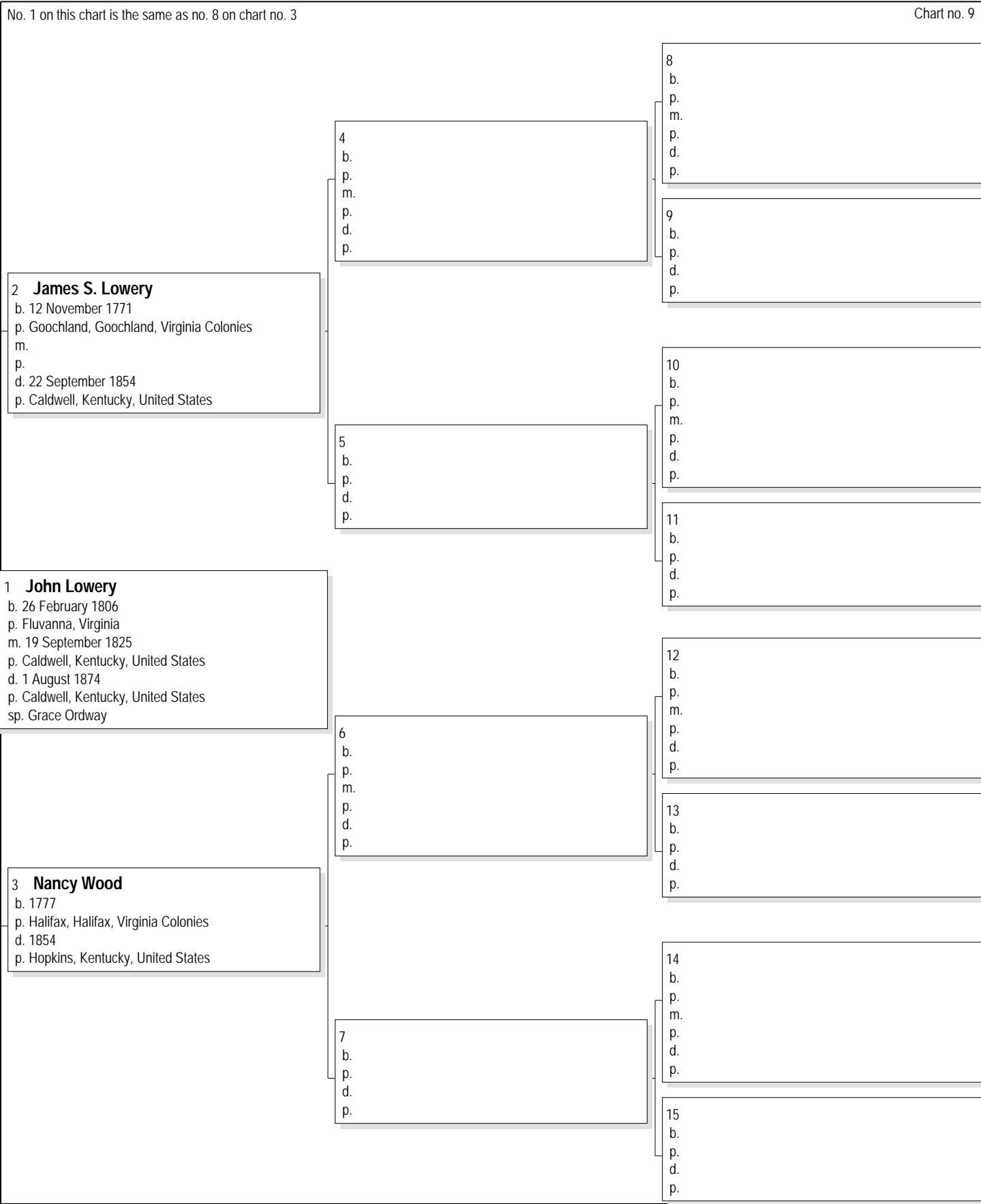
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 2

Chart no. 8





# Pedigree Chart for John Lowery









# Pedigree Chart for Samuel M. Fentress

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 3

Chart no. 11

2 **Valentine Jensen Fentress**

- b. 2 September 1760
- p. Albemarle, Virginia Colonies
- m. September 1780
- p. Albermarle, Virginia, United States
- d. 3 March 1835
- p. Breckinridge, Kentucky, United States

#### 4 Lancaster Fentress

- b. 1735
- p. Virginia Colonies
- m.
- p.
- d. 1783
- p. Albemarle, Virginia, United States

## 5 Mary Etheridge

- b. 1740
- p. Virginia Colonies
- d. 1805
- p. Albemarle, Virginia, United States

<sup>1</sup> Samuel M. Fentress

b. March 1784	
p. Albermarle, Virginia Colonies	
m. 13 May 1824	
p. Hopkins, Kentucky, United States	
d. 1869	
p. near Nilwood Post Office, Township 11 Range 6, Macoupin, Illinois, United States	
sp. Susan Metcalf	

3 Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Hogg

b. 1764  
p. Albemarle, Virginia Colonies  
d. 1854  
p. Breckinridge, Kentucky, United States

6

b.  
p.  
m.  
p.  
d.  
p.

7

b.  
p.  
d.  
p.

8

b.	
p.	
m.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

9

b.  
p.  
d.  
p.

10

b.	
p.	
m.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

11

b.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

12

b.	
p.	
m.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

13

b.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

14

b.	
p.	
m.	
p.	
d.	
p.	

15

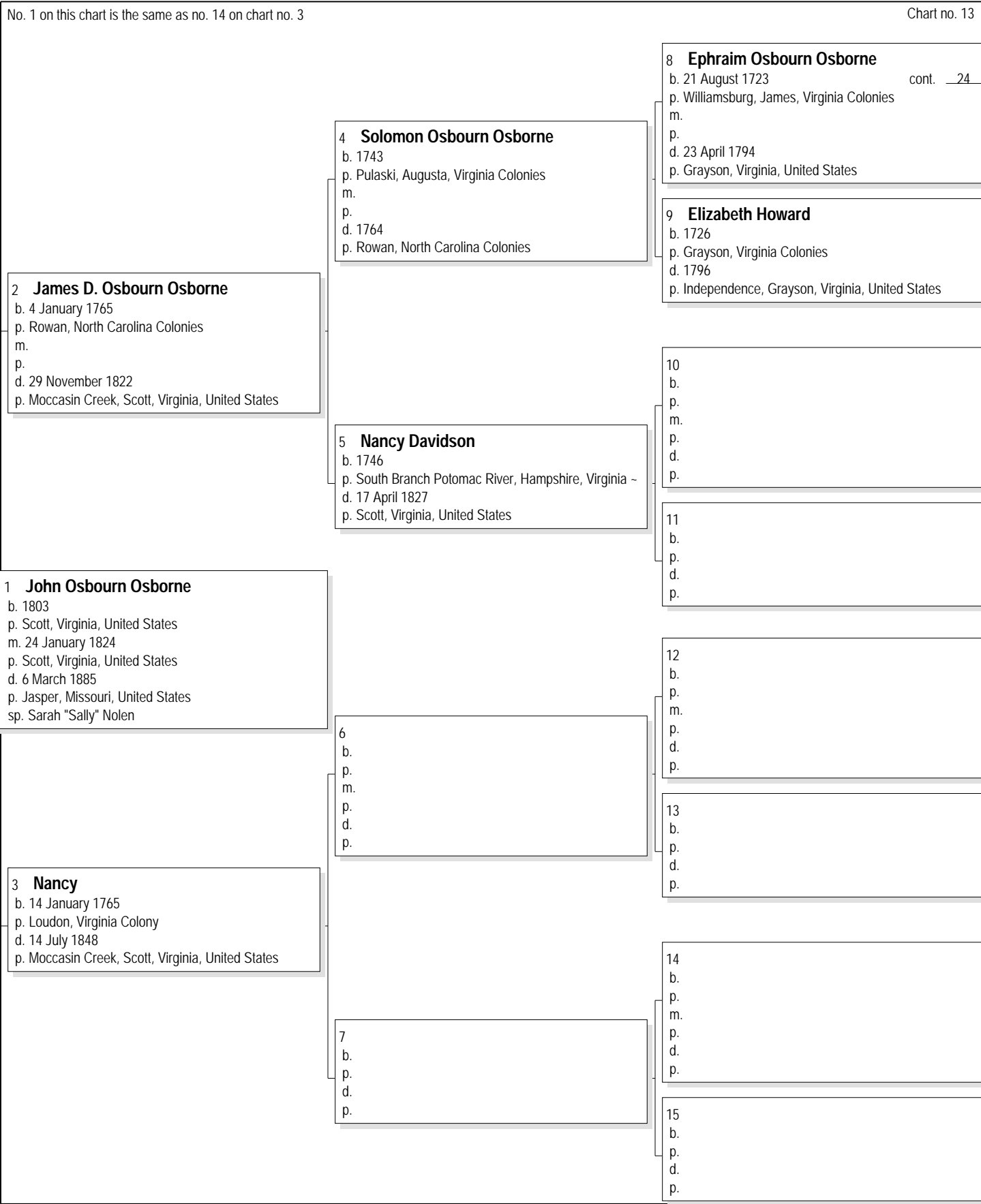
b.	
p.	
d.	
p.	





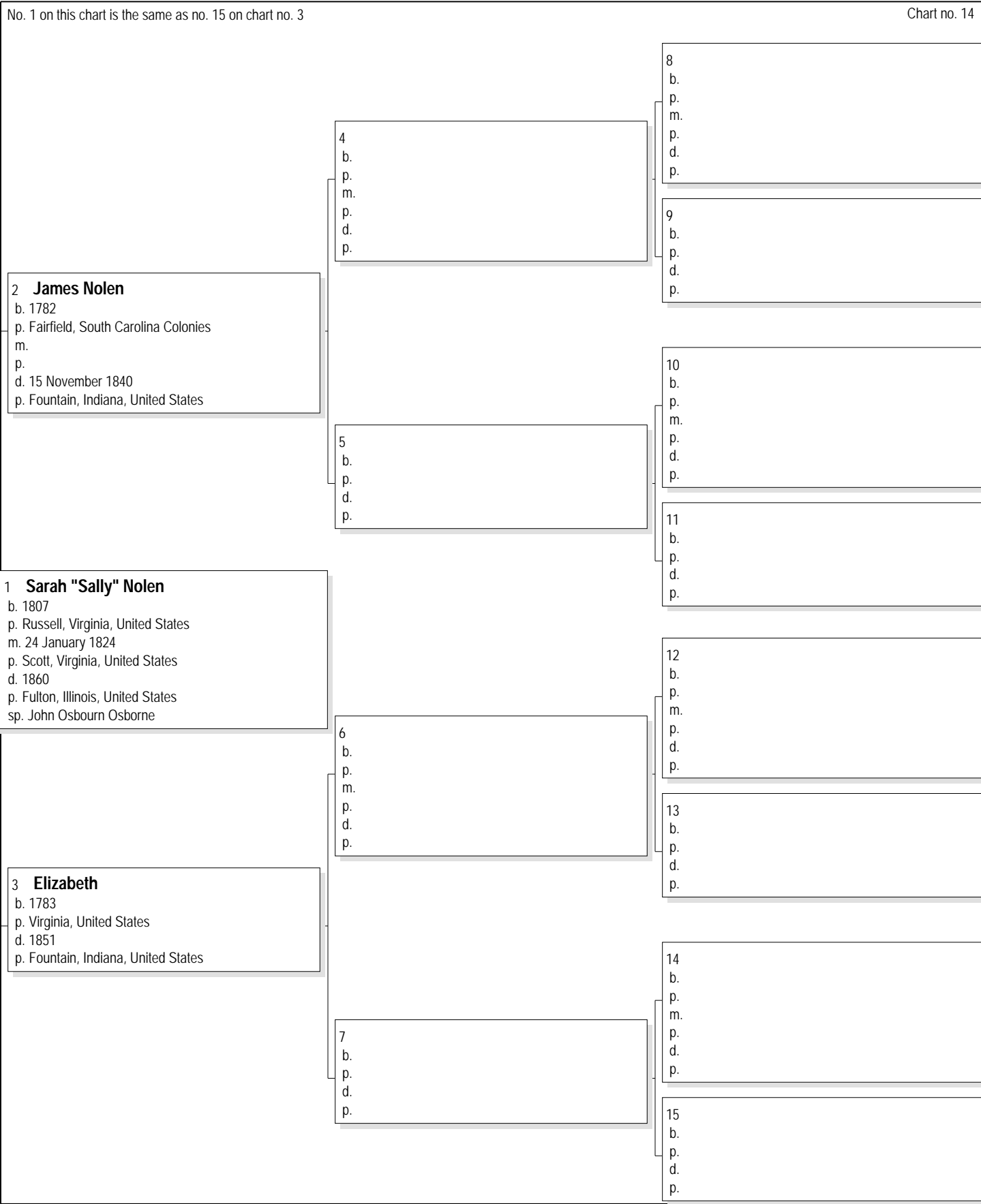


Pedigree Chart for John Osbourn Osborne



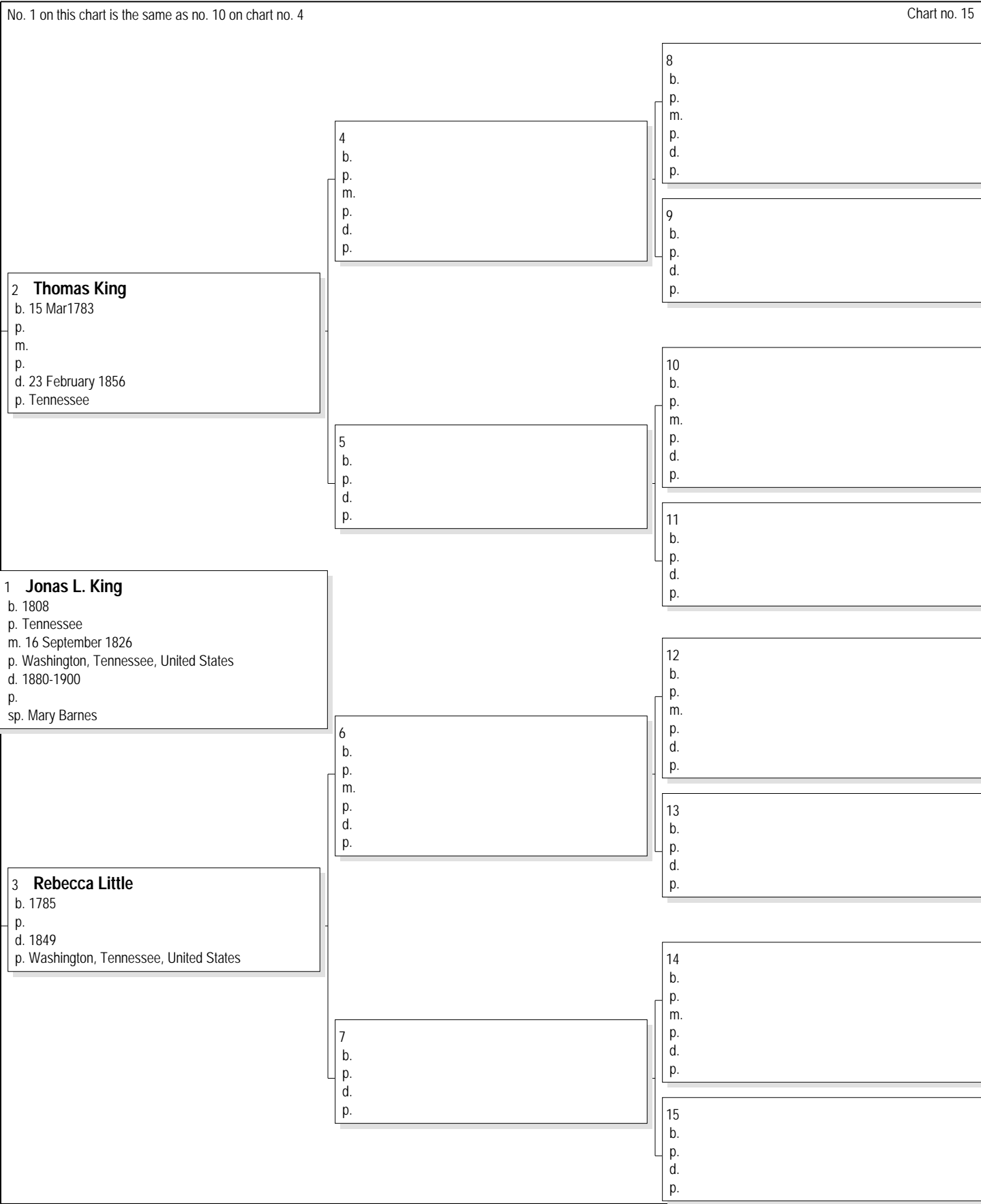


# Pedigree Chart for Sarah "Sally" Nolen



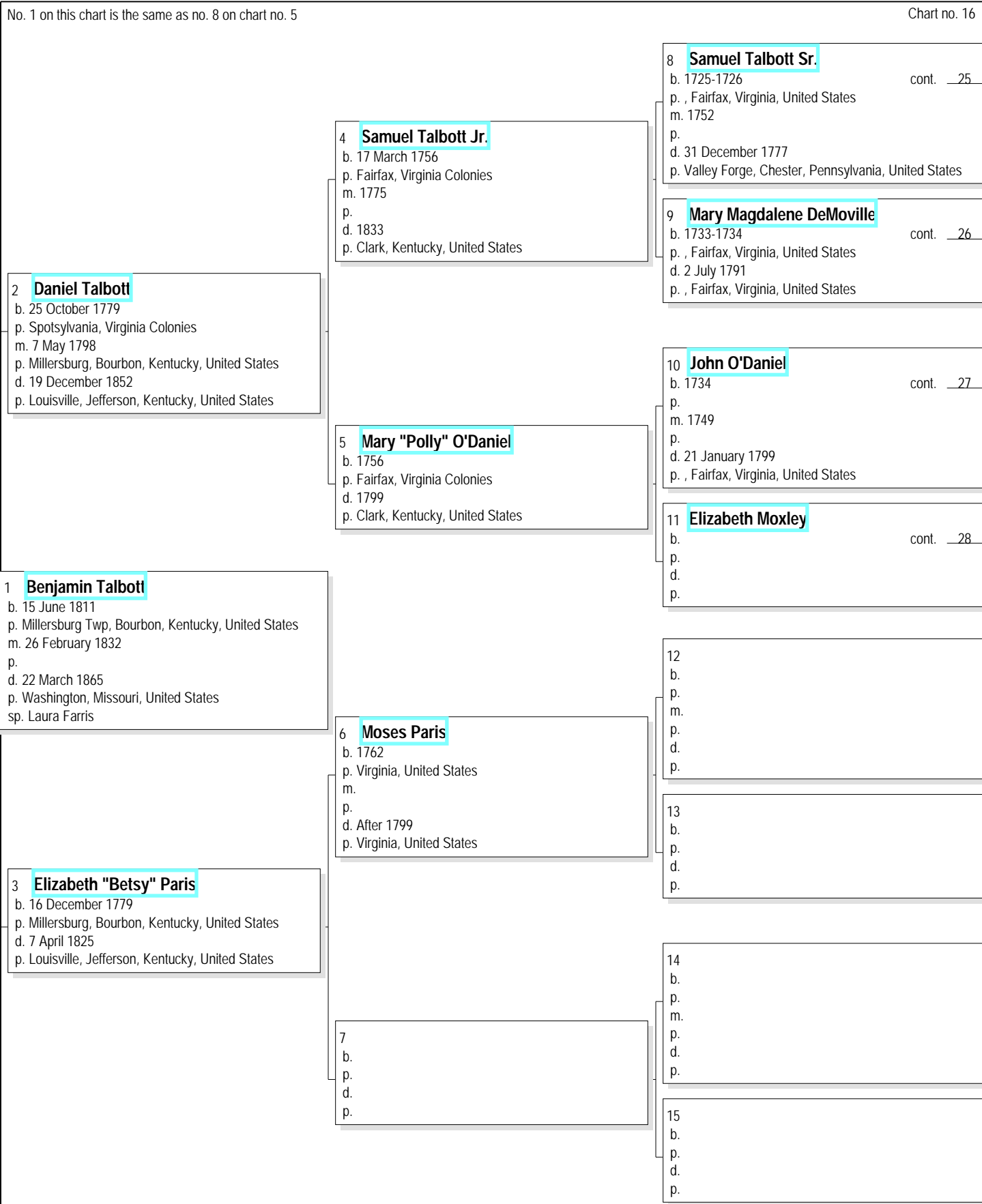


# Pedigree Chart for Jonas L. King

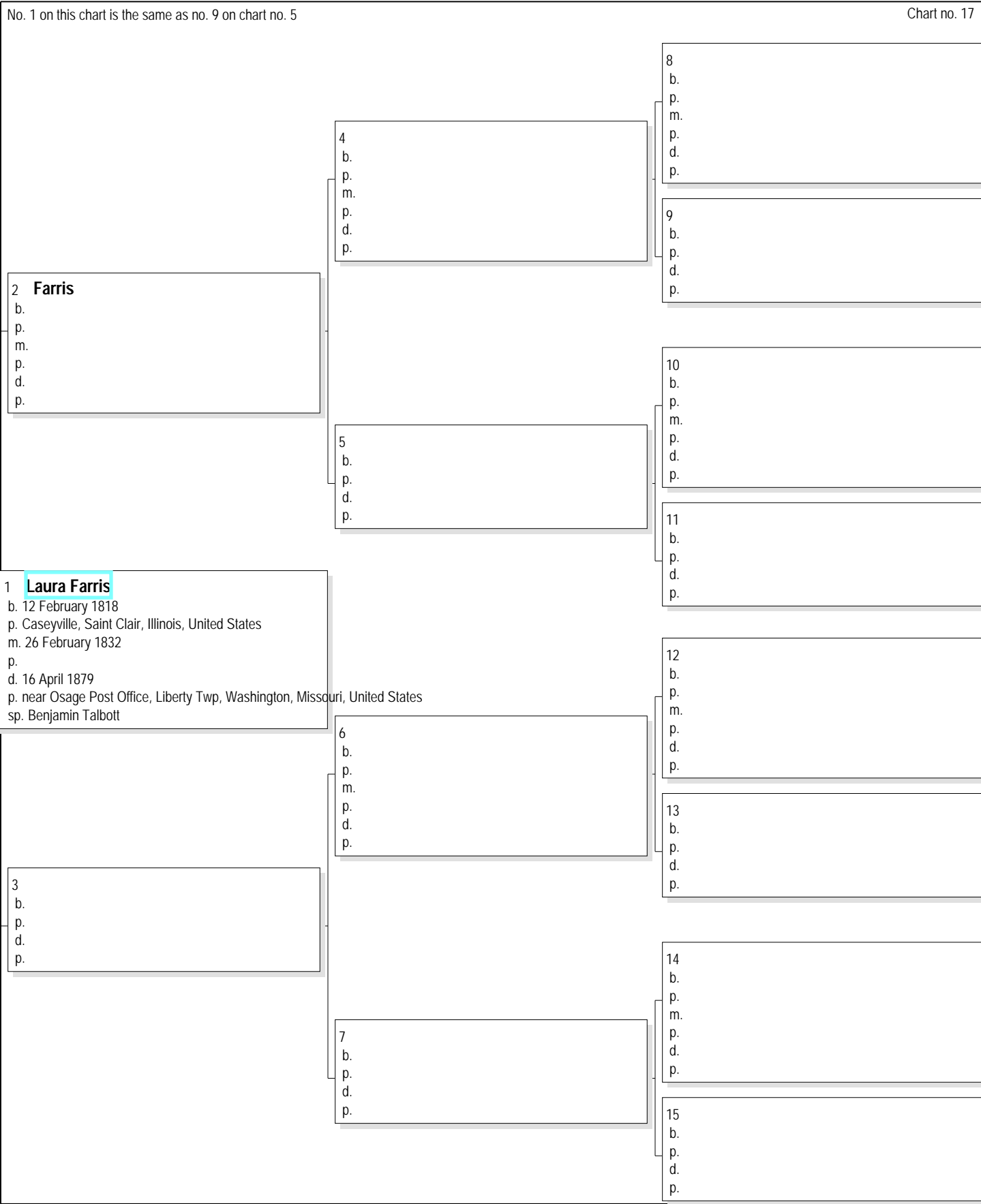




# Pedigree Chart for Benjamin Talbott



# Pedigree Chart for Laura Farris

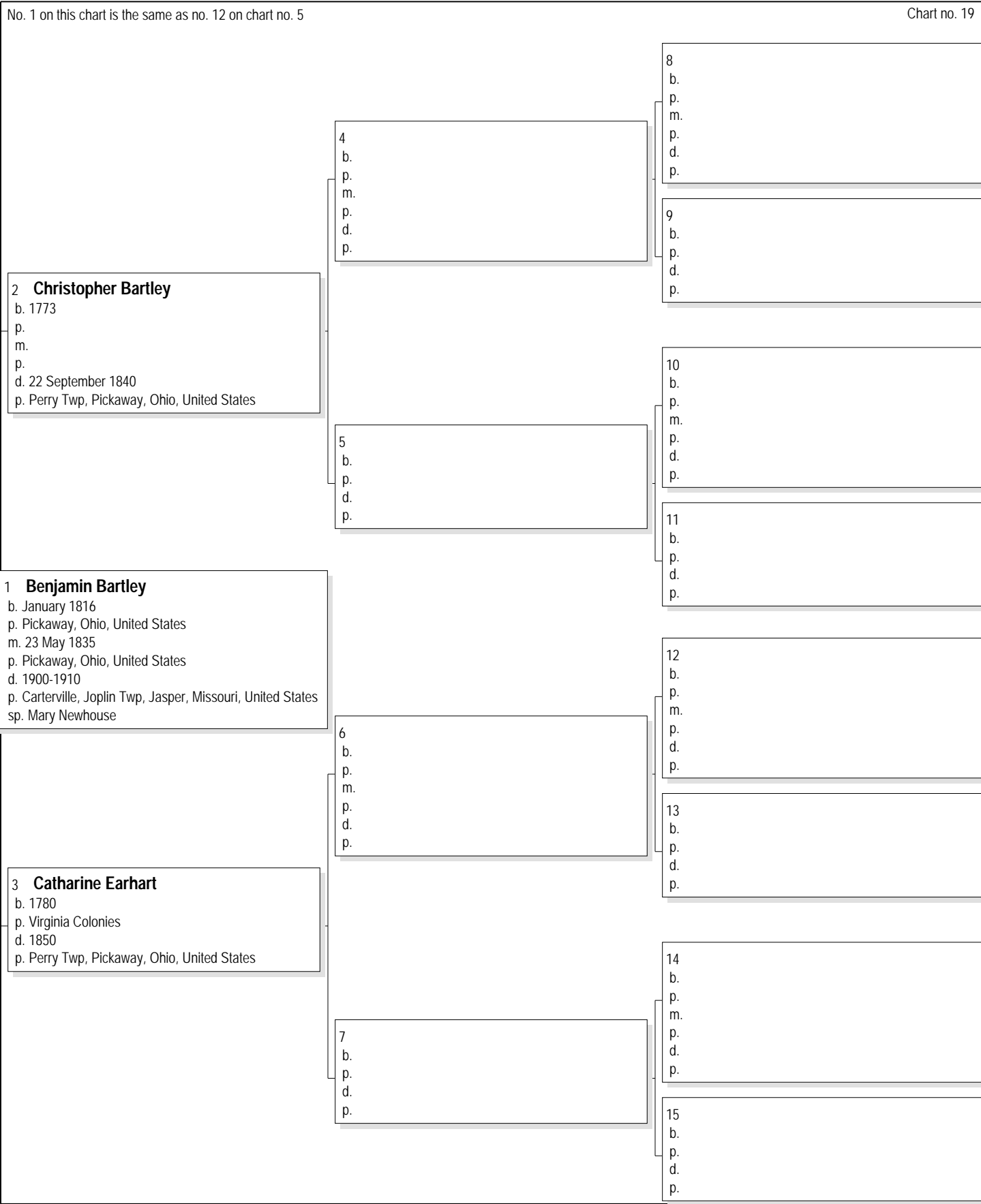




# Pedigree Chart for Martha "Patsey" Brim



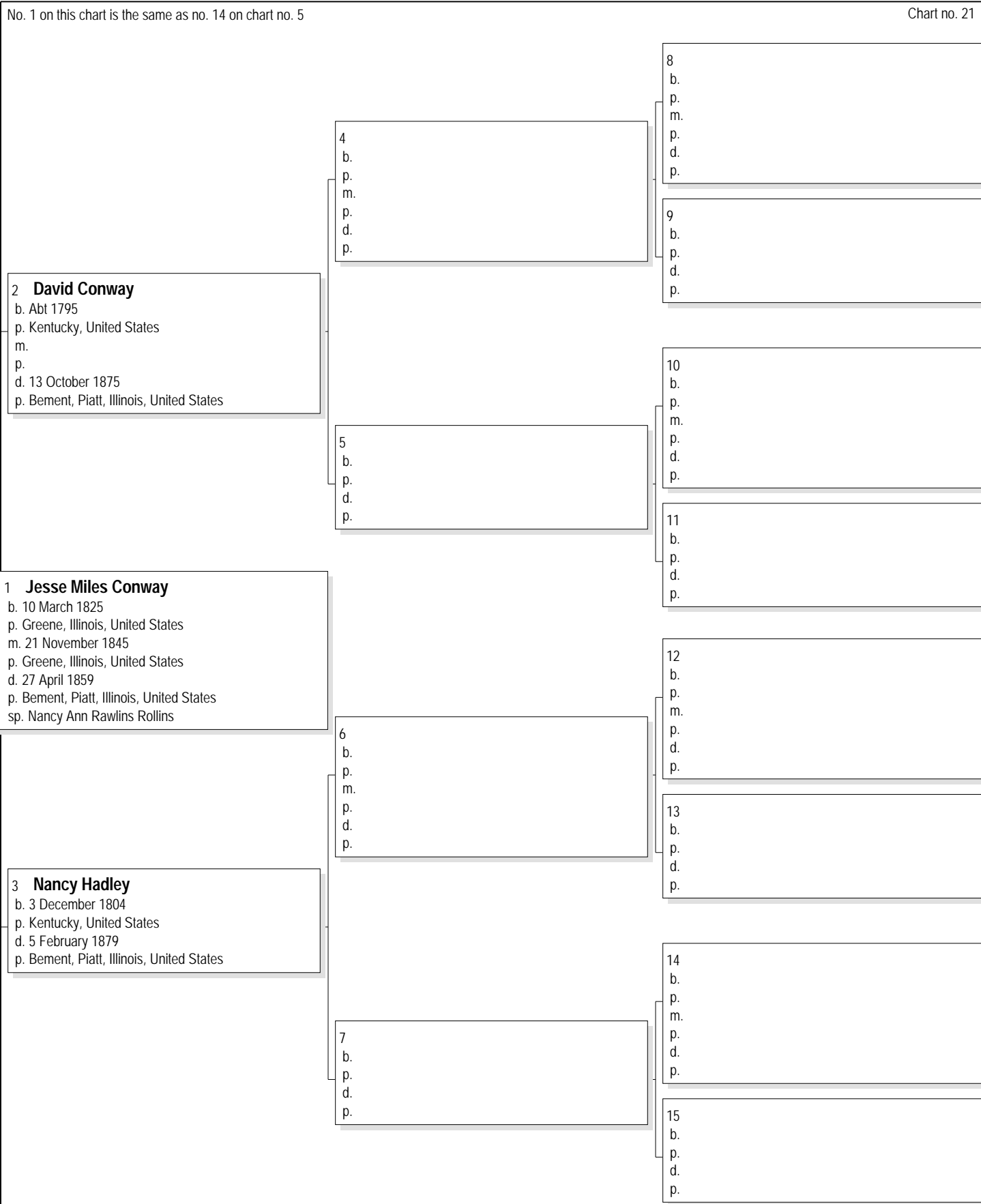
# Pedigree Chart for Benjamin Bartley





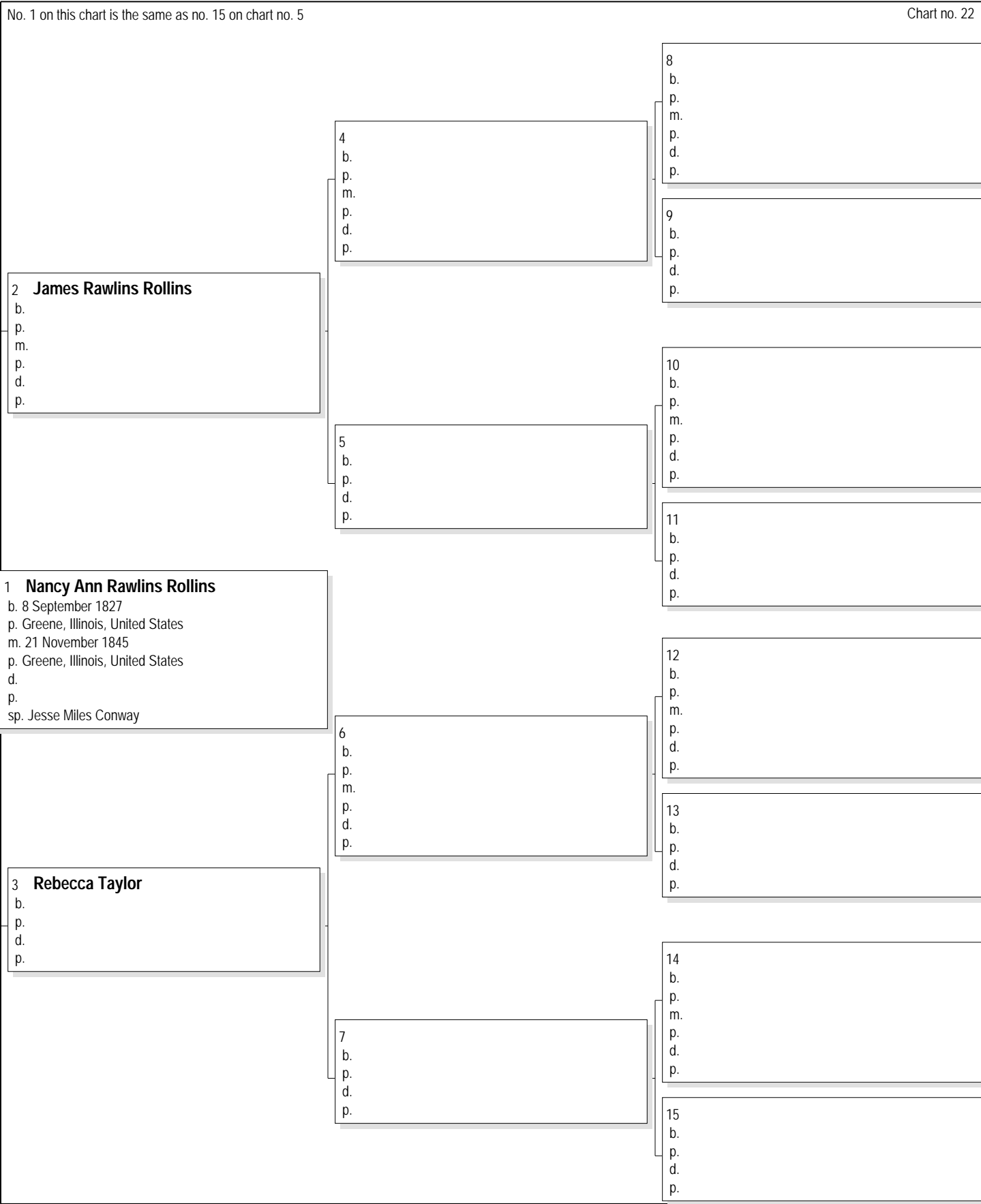


# Pedigree Chart for Jesse Miles Conway

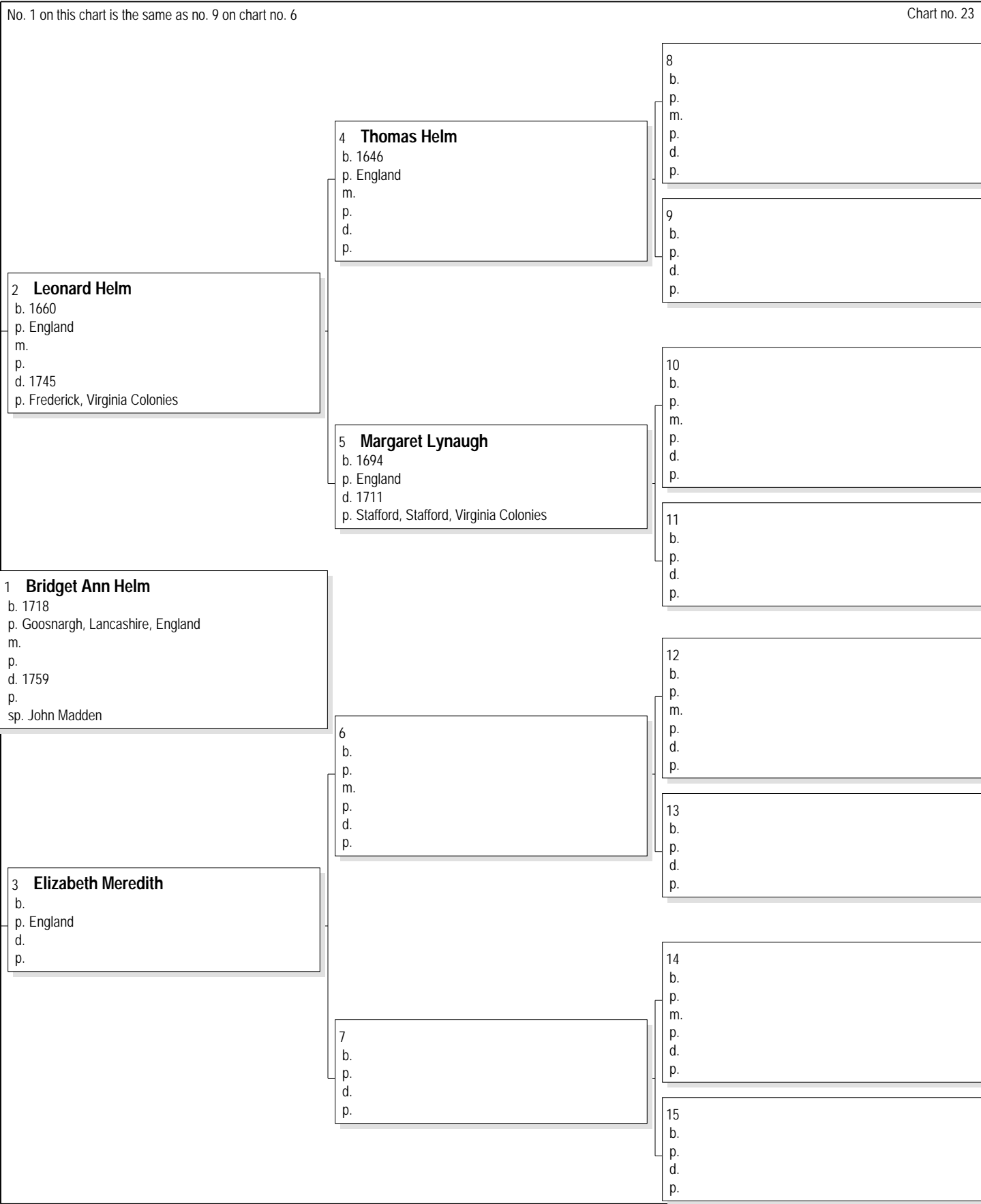




# Pedigree Chart for Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins



# Pedigree Chart for Bridget Ann Helm



4

Thomas Helm

b. 1646

p. England

m.

p.

d.

p.

5

Margaret Lynaugh

b. 1694

p. England

d. 1711

p. Stafford, Stafford, Virginia Colonies

2

Leonard Helm

b. 1660

p. England

m.

p.

d. 1745

p. Frederick, Virginia Colonies

1

Bridget Ann Helm

b. 1718

p. Goosnargh, Lancashire, England

m.

p.

d. 1759

p.

sp. John Madden

3

Elizabeth Meredith

b.

p. England

d.

p.

6

b.

p.

m.

p.

d.

p.

7

b.

p.

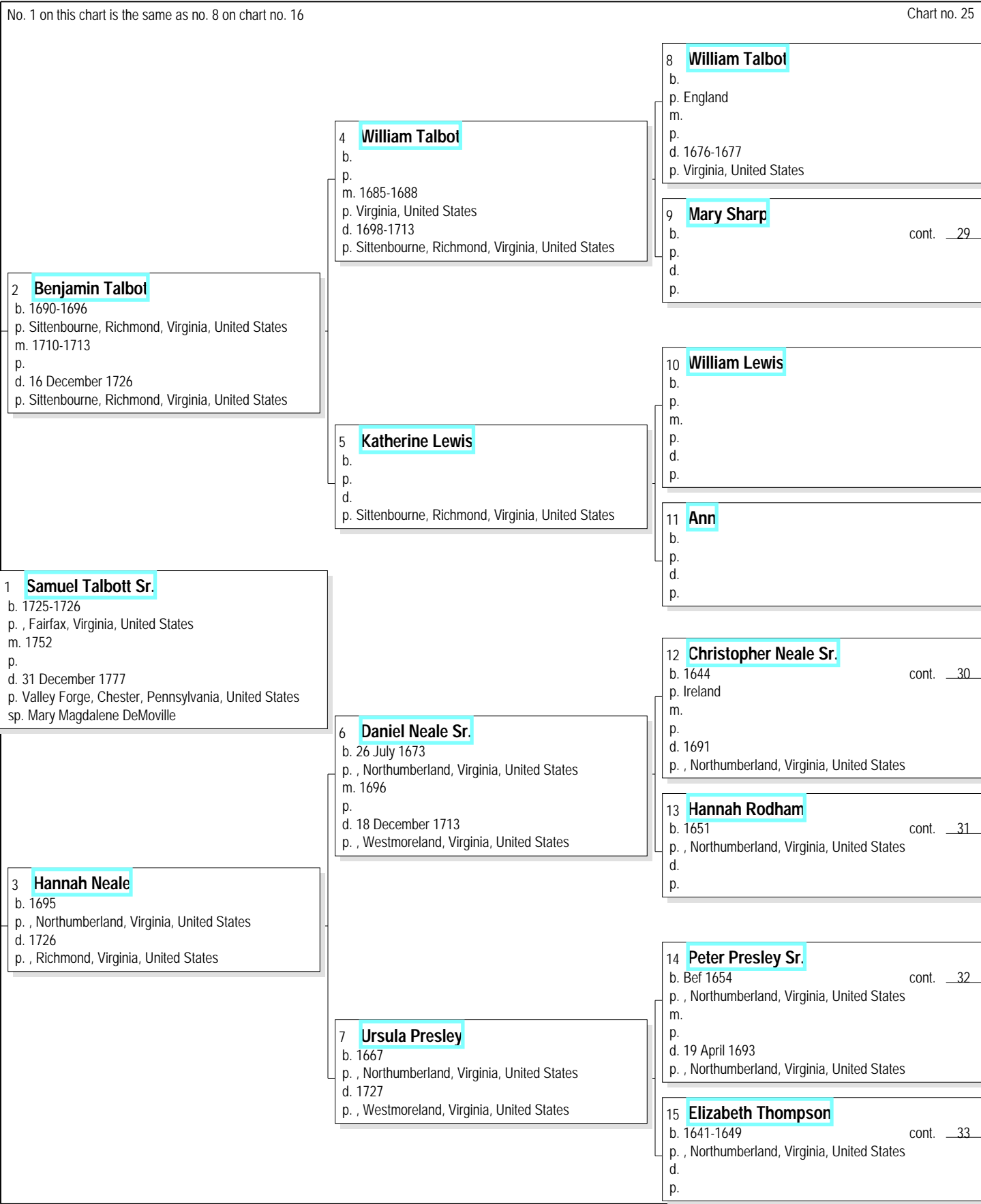
d.

p.

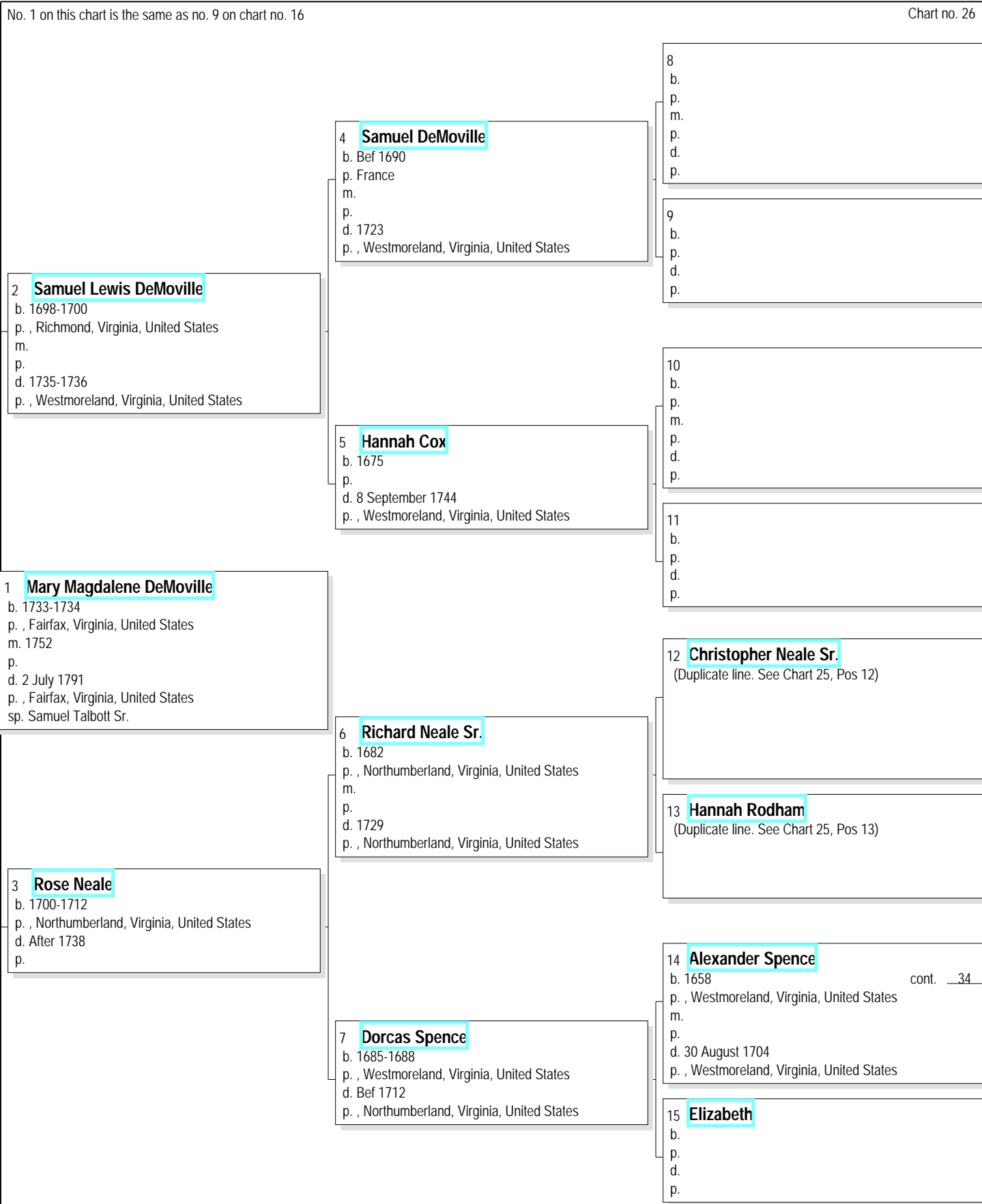




# Pedigree Chart for Samuel Talbott Sr.

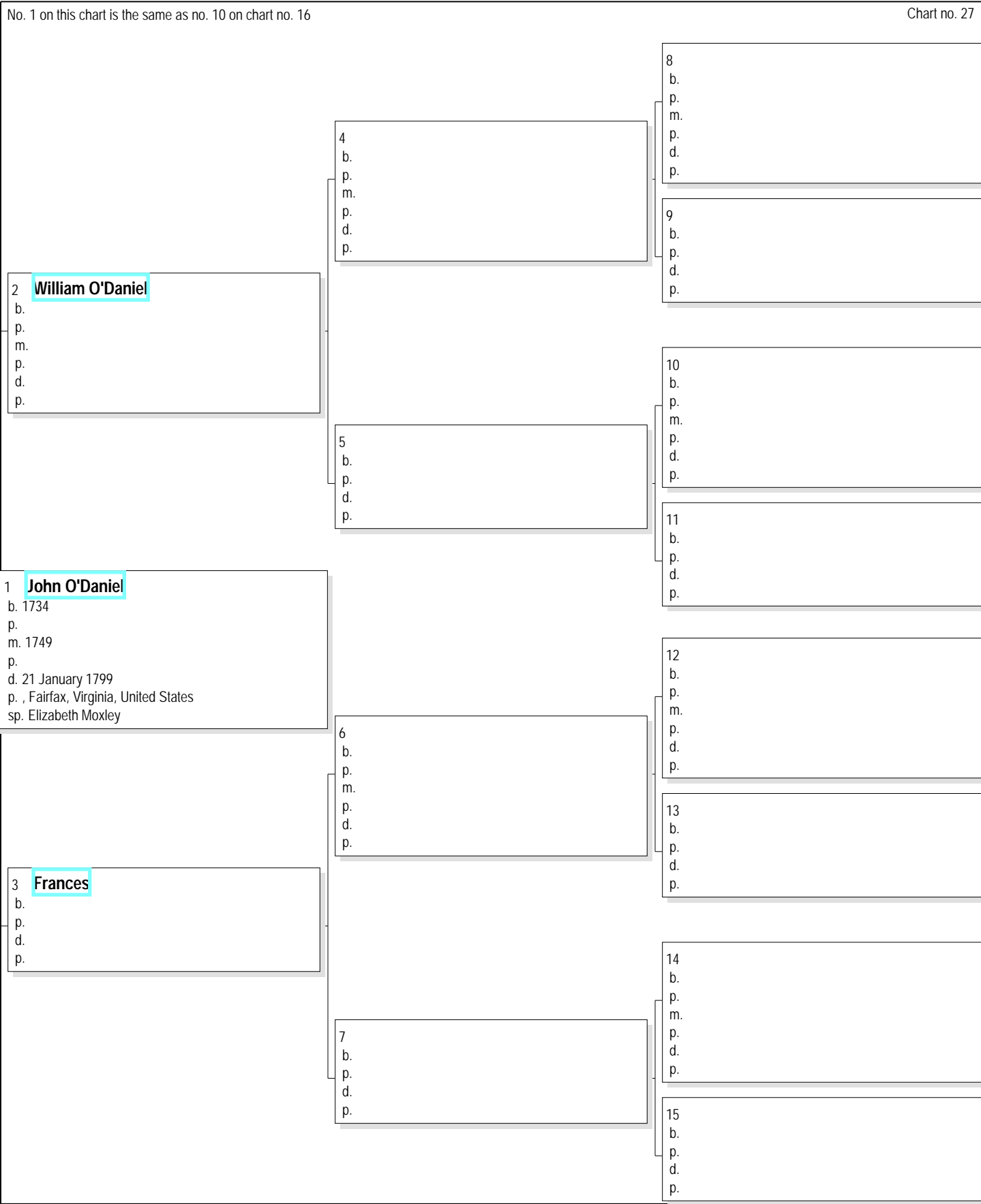


# Pedigree Chart for Mary Magdalene DeMoville

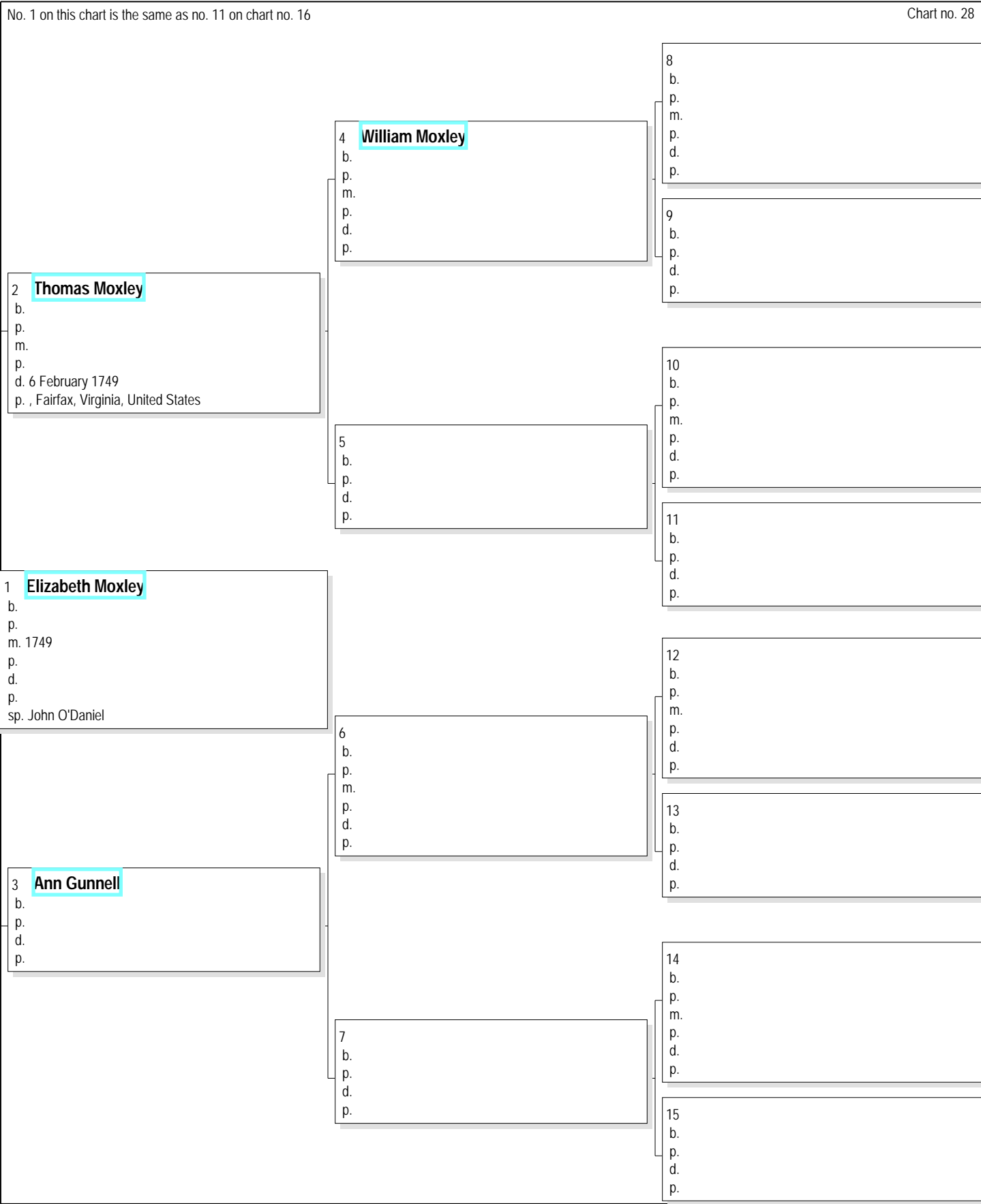




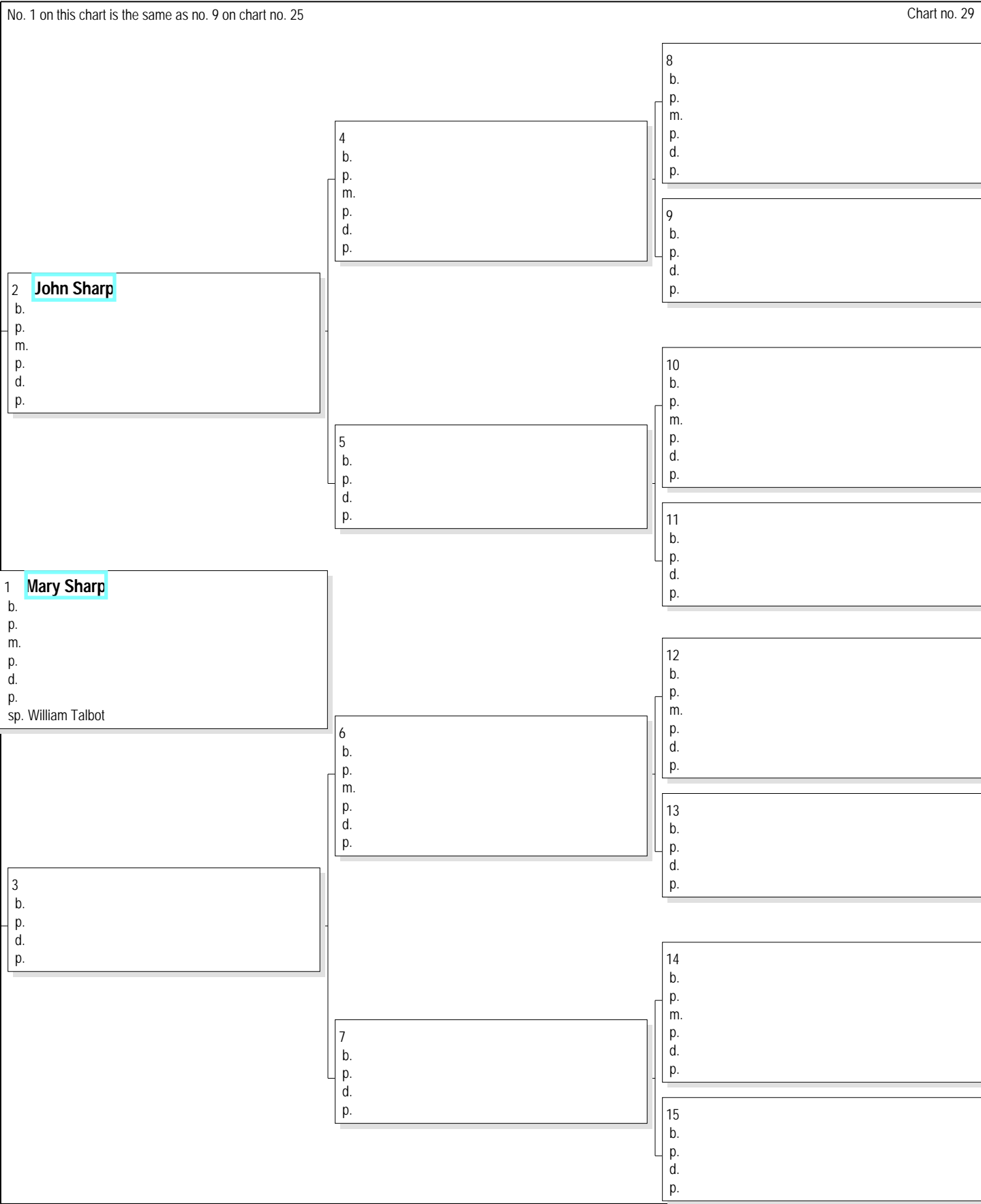
# Pedigree Chart for John O'Daniel



# Pedigree Chart for Elizabeth Moxley

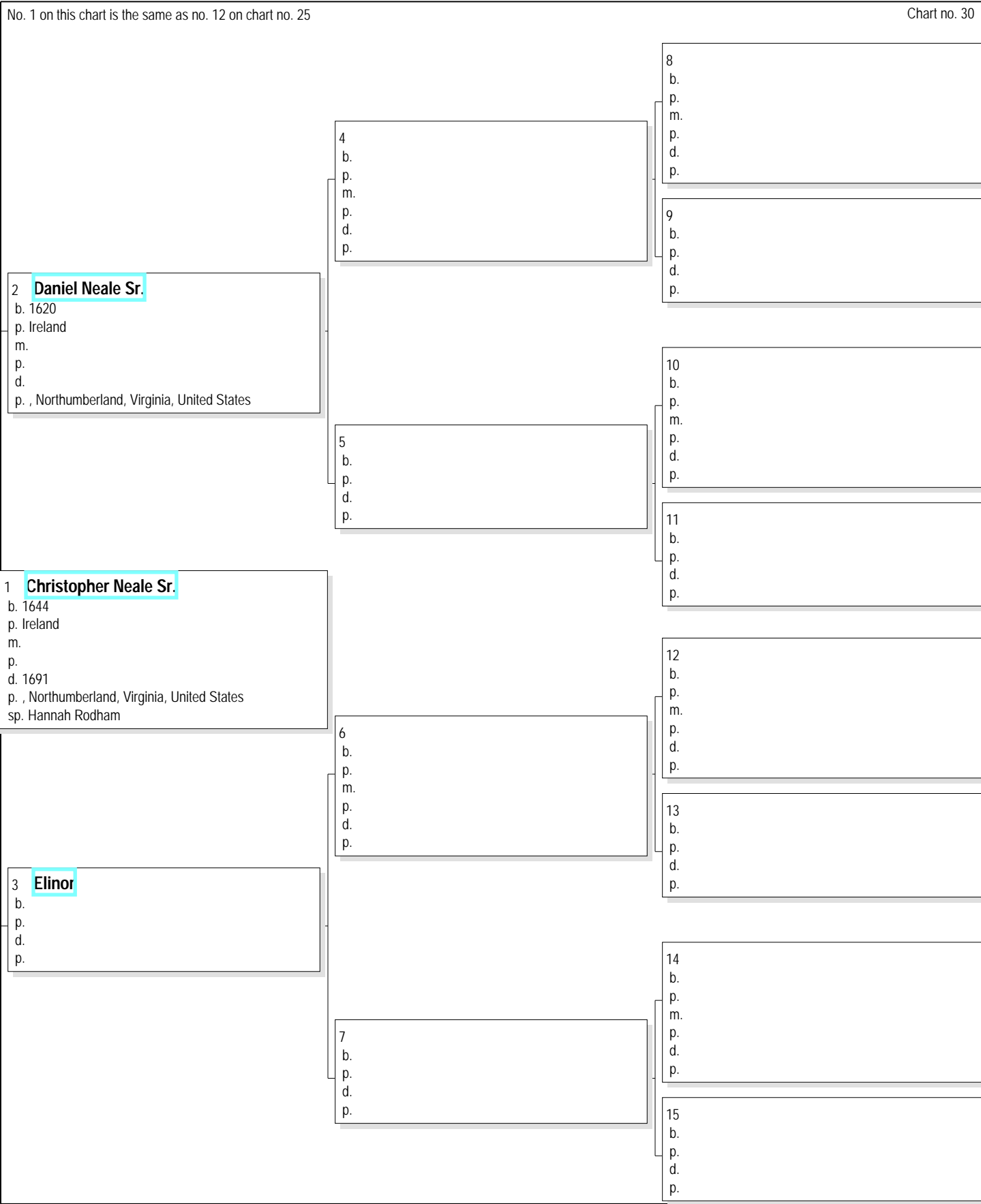


# Pedigree Chart for Mary Sharp

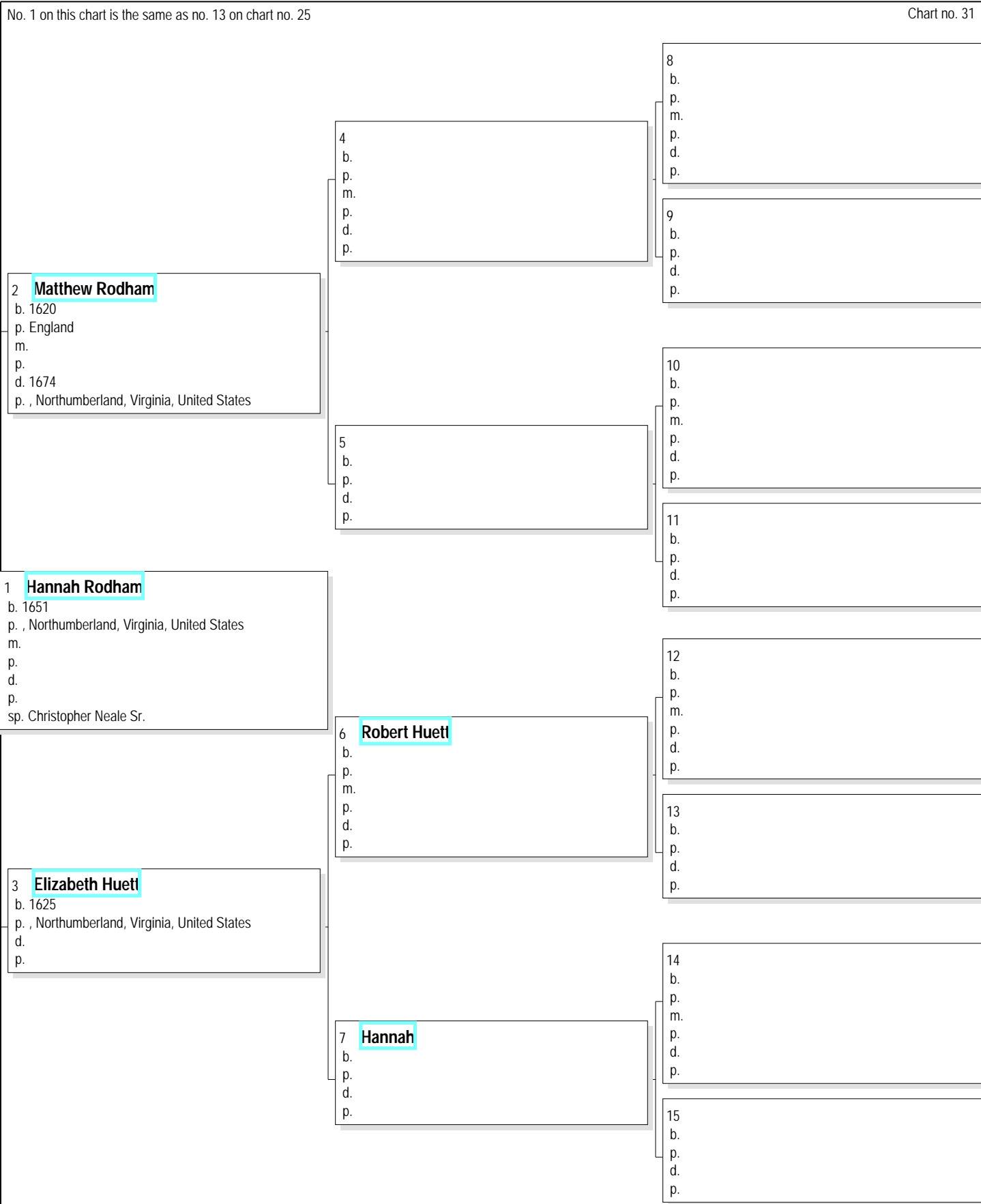




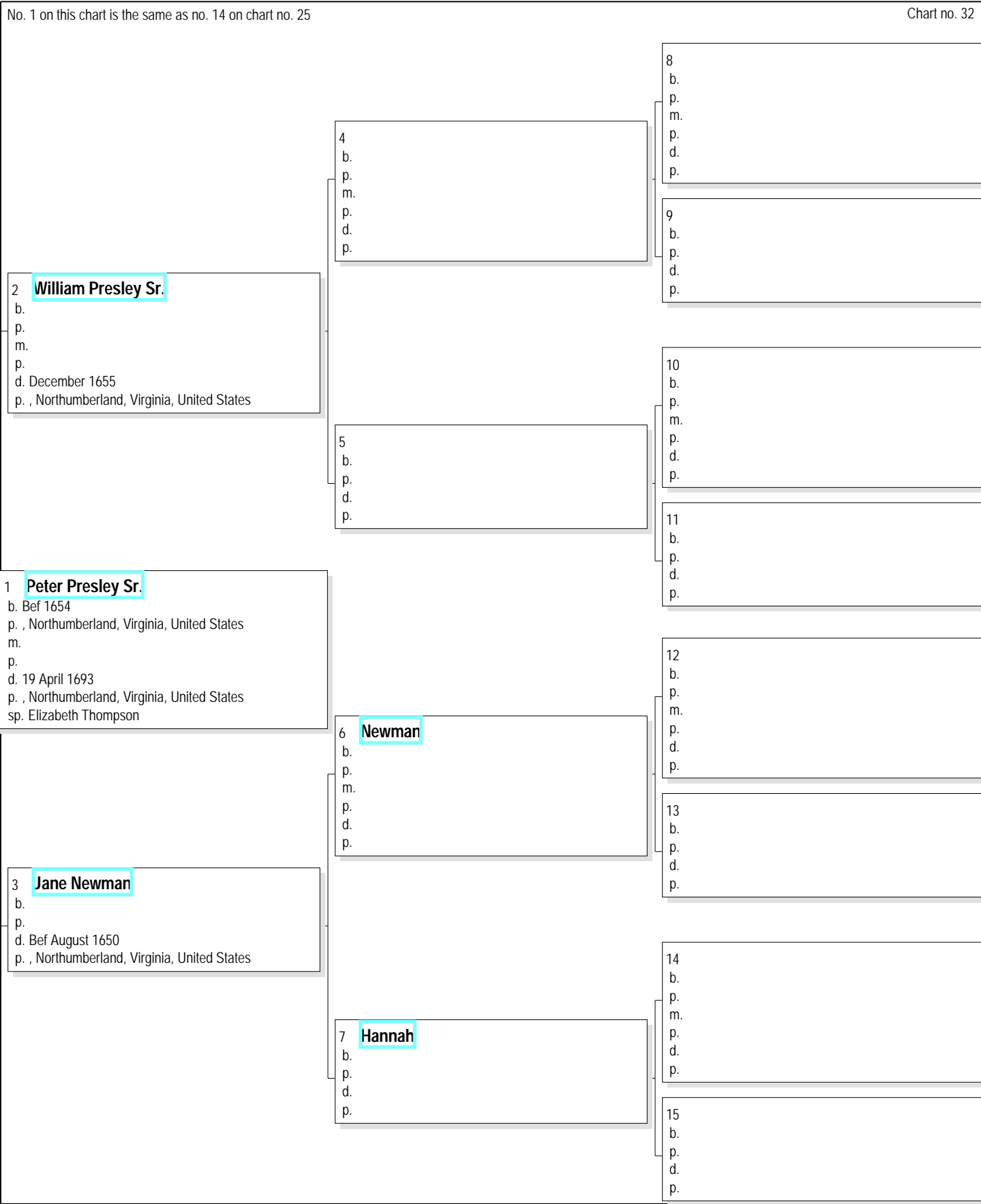
# Pedigree Chart for Christopher Neale Sr.



# Pedigree Chart for Hannah Rodham

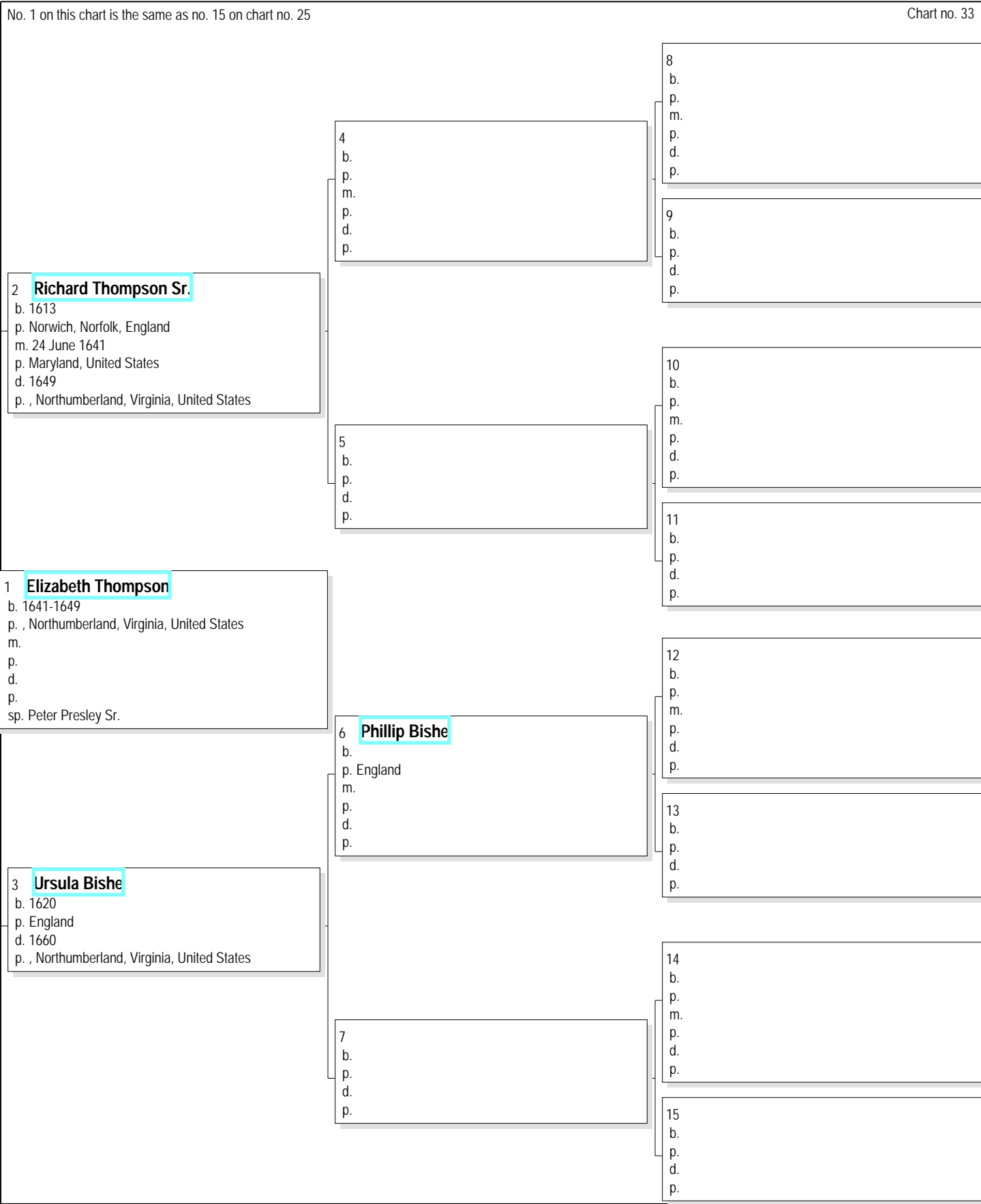


# Pedigree Chart for Peter Presley Sr.

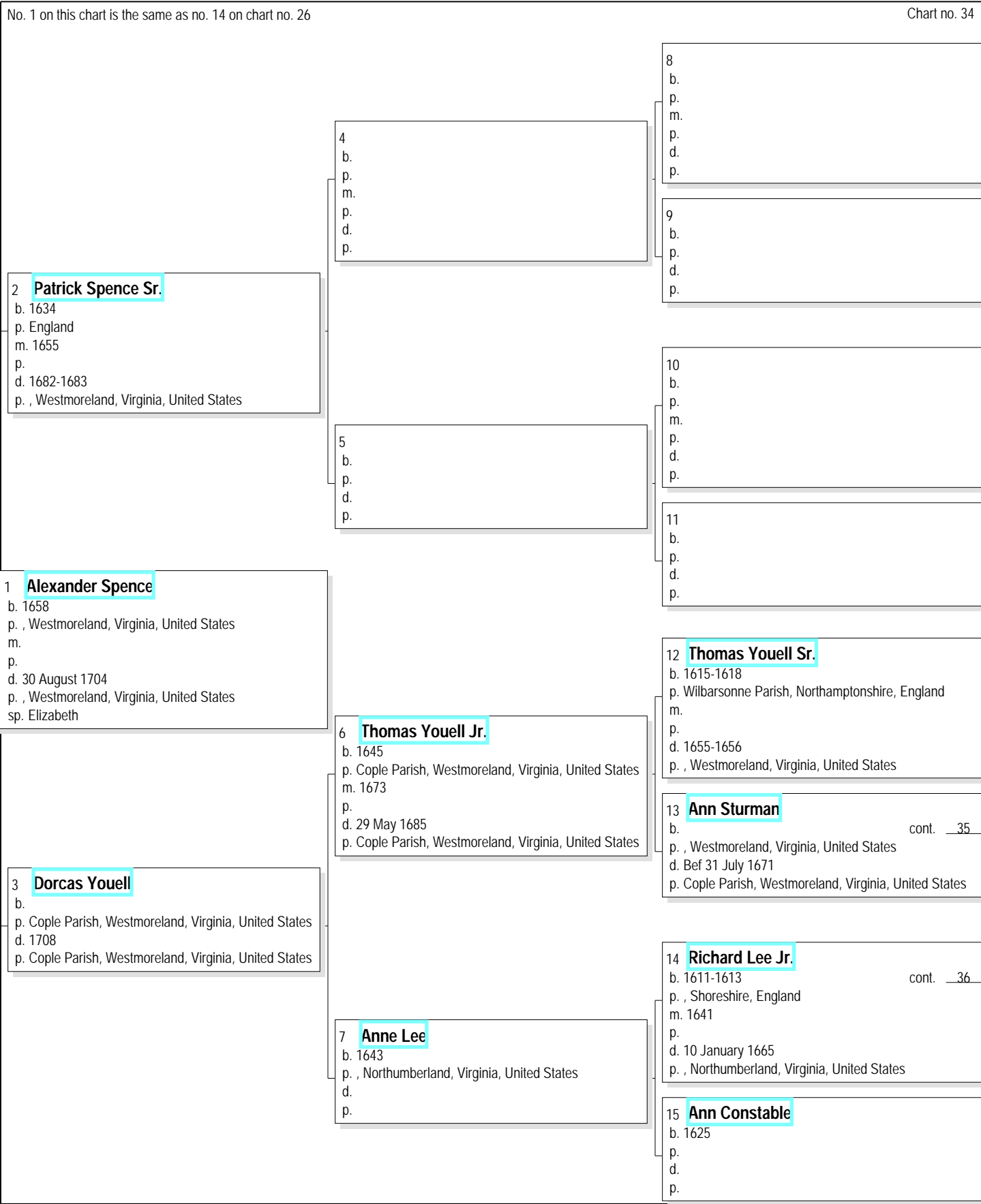




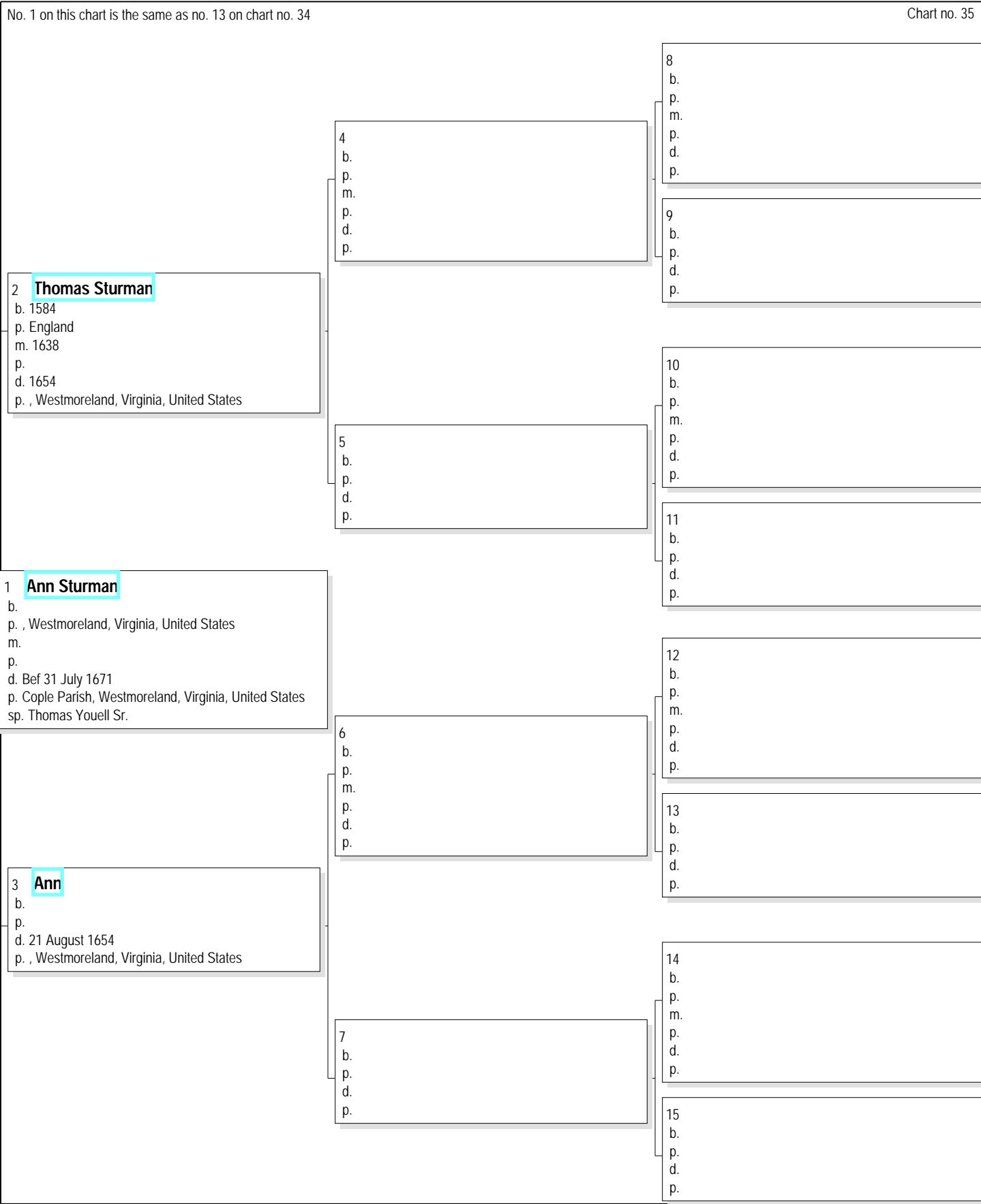
# Pedigree Chart for Elizabeth Thompson



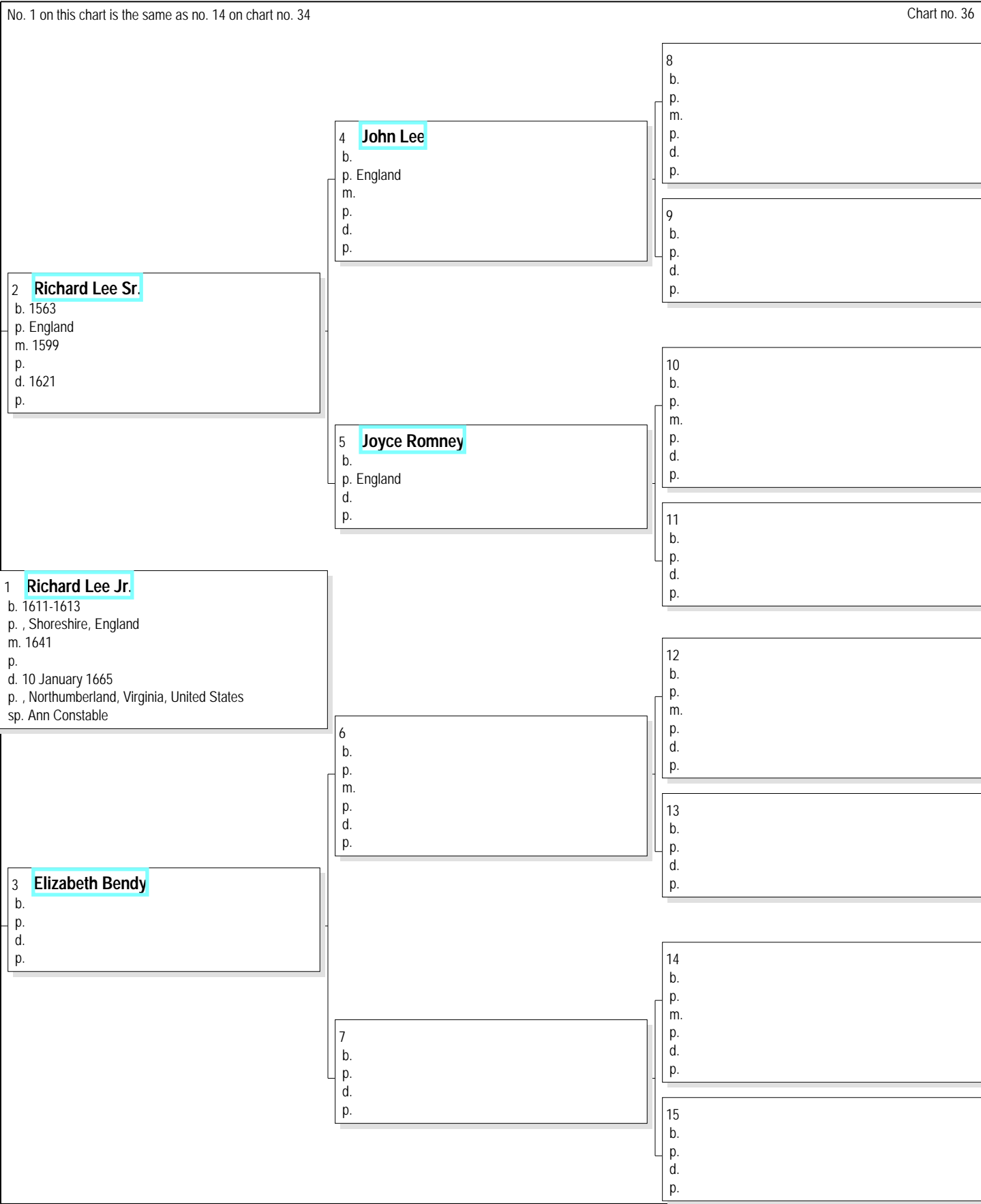
# Pedigree Chart for Alexander Spence



# Pedigree Chart for Ann Sturman



# Pedigree Chart for Richard Lee Jr.





# Table of Contents

---

<b>Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden</b> .....	<b>1</b> .
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b> .
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b> .
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>11</b> .
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>15</b> .
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>27</b> .
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>51</b> .
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>105</b> .
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>145</b> .
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>167</b> .
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>173</b> .
<b>11th Generation</b> .....	<b>181</b> .
<b>12th Generation</b> .....	<b>187</b> .
<b>13th Generation</b> .....	<b>197</b> .
<b>14th Generation</b> .....	<b>203</b> .
<b>15th Generation</b> .....	<b>213</b> .
<b>16th Generation</b> .....	<b>217</b> .
<b>17th Generation</b> .....	<b>223</b> .
<b>18th Generation</b> .....	<b>227</b> .
<b>Name and Location Indexes</b> .....	<b>228</b> .

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## First Generation

### 1. Erin Elizabeth Madden, daughter of James Lee Madden and Mary Angela Baisch.

#### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 3 October 2010**

Hi Mr. Pratt, I would definitely like to have a copy of your material on the Talbott family. My best friend back in Carterville is a direct descendant of J.G.L. Carter, and he lives in the "Carter house" too. I'm sure he would love to see what you have on his family as well. It says on your profile page that you have done extensive research on Missouri family names. I am trying to locate any information on the Madden family also. In fact, I would be interested in finding out the other family names you have researched - I could give you a long list of names from my family! Do let me know how I can send you the money for the c.d. I'm excited to see what you have! Thank you, Erin Madden

#### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 4 October 2010**

Thanks Erin, First of all I need to connect you to the Talbot family. Start out by giving me your parents, grandparents and so forth and I will figure out where you are in the database. I have over 28,000 people in [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com) <<http://ancestry.com>> because I was trying to find out who my Pratts were and I had to research allied families. Turns out they were Cherokee. Concerning the Talbots, they were one of the most interesting families of all my lines. I believe you mentioned before something about Hiram Talbott. If you could fill me in up to Hiram, then I can take it from there back to William & Mary (**SHARP**) Talbott from England. After I receive your data, I will run a preliminary report for you to tell you how many pages and generations "your" book will generate. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 4 October 2010

#### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 4 October 2010**

This is amazing! The Talbotts are on my father's side - Hiram was my great-great grandfather. I'll try to explain with the following...My parents: James Lee Madden and Mary Angela Baisch My father's parents (my paternal grandparents): June Katherine (Pinkard) Madden and Karl Lowery Madden Sr. My grandmother June's parents (my great grandparents): Wella Justina (Talbott) Pinkard and Carl Floyd Pinkard My great grandmother Wella's parents (my great-great grandparents): Hiram Talbott and Viola (Bartley) Talbott Whew! Let me know if you need any other information. Hopefully that wasn't too confusing! If you have any information on any other family names mentioned above, I would love to have a copy of that as well. Thank you! Erin

#### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 5 October 2010**

Erin I forgot to ask, are you married or single. If married do you want your spouse's name and vitals listed and children? I pretty much have data on Wella Justina (**TALBOTT**) and not much on the Pinkard's. Wella is my 2nd cousin twice removed. My connection with the Talbot's is my 2nd GGrandmother Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) who married François Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Missé. Cynthia is James Carter Talbot's sister. Floyd

#### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 5 October 2010**

Erin, I did a prelim run on your ancestor book and it starts with 150 pages and 18 generations. Hiram Thomas Talbot (I use one t in Talbot instead of Talbott to save typing and printing) is the

## **Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden**

---

son of James Carter & Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) Talbot. His Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile is enclosed so you can see the type of work I do. When I get your \$20 check I will begin processing your book. Also, enclosed is a form "Did You Know" that explains how the CD works. Thanks, Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 5 October 2010

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 7 October 2010**

Hello! I am single - so no worries on the spouse and children! Where would you like me to mail your check? Thank you so much for all of this information. I cannot wait to look through it all. I have begun the process of sifting through family records and pictures, and it is beyond frustrating when I find that names have not been labelled. Unfortunately, Wella would have been one of the only ones who could have reasonably identified many of the older photographs. My grandma June has attempted to do so, but she is at a loss for some of the very old photos. Hopefully I will be able to sort through it all and put names with faces soon! Thank you so much! -Erin

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 13 October 2010**

Erin, I am trying to determine your sex in the database. I believe you are a female but I wouldn't want to process this book and turns out you are a male. Floyd Pratt 6732 Northampton Place Bradenton, Florida 34207

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 14 October 2010**

Hi! Sorry for the late reply. I've been out of town for work all week. Where can I mail you the twenty dollars?

I'm 29, single, never married, no children. I have one brother, James (Michael) Madden, who is 21 and also single, never married, with no children. Thank you!!! Erin

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 18 October 2010**

Hi Floyd! Yes, I'm a female. A 29 year old, unmarried female - if that helps at all! I have a brother too who is 21. His name is James (Michael) Madden. I'll get that check for twenty dollars sent out this week! (it is 20, correct?) Thank you so much! Erin Sent from my iPhone

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 20 October 2010**

Yes \$20. Thank You. Floyd

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 25 October 2010**

Floyd, The check will be going out in tomorrow's mail. Thank you so much Floyd! At some point, I would like to focus my research just on the Madden line. I only have been able to confirm my ancestors to my great-great grandfather George W. Madden who married Sarah E. Fountain - after that, it seems like there are no conclusive records on who his ancestors were. I have several books on the Madden family name in Ireland, books on the Madden castles, and I have a lot of pictures and records from my great-grandfather forward, but George's parents and beyond are a mystery. I would appreciate any advice you may have on pursuing this research task. Enjoy your week! -Erin

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 10 December 2010**

Erin, have not forgotten about you, I have one project in front of you before I can start work on

# **Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden**

---

your request. Be patient. I will let you know when I begin your book. Floyd

## **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 10 December 2010**

That's totally fine! No reason to hurry! Do take the time to enjoy the holidays! -Erin

## **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 29 December 2010**

Erin, I am now ready to work on you disc. As you know from my flyer..."Did you Know?" that I present two forms of books. I imagine the type of book you want is the "Ancestral Family History of Erin (**MADDEN**)". What is your full name? Starting with you I will go back in detail on the Talbott family. I will lightly touch on the Madden, Baisch, Pinkard and Bartley families. I will be asking questions sometimes in multiple daily emails as I get into your families. But, I have now begun your disc. Floyd

## **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 29 December 2010**

This is wonderful! My full name is Erin Elizabeth Madden. I will check my email frequently in case you have questions! Thank you so much! Erin

## **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 29 December 2010**

Erin, I believe I have found Carl Floyd Pinkard's parents and grandparents. What do you know about them? Floyd

## **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**

I have a little bit of information on them, but it's more through family stories about the family home during the Civil War. I believe Carl's father's name was Jonah, and his grandfather's name was Elijah Pinkard. I haven't researched much on the Pinkard line yet, but if you need more verification, I can ask my grandmother tomorrow. Thank you! Erin

## **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**

Hooray...that confirms my suspicions. No one on ancestry.com has any information about the Pinkard's but with a great deal of hard work and processing, I was able to put together those two families. When you speak of your grandmother your talking about June Catherine (**PINKARD**) whom married Karl Lowery Madden Sr. Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard born January 1862 near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States son of Elias & Elizabeth (**KING**) Pinkard. I not only confirmed the Elias connection but I was able to connect Elizabeth with her parents Jonas L. & Mary (**BARNES**) King from Washington County, Tennessee. I also, took Jonas L. King another generation to his parents. I stand all amazed that other researchers on ancestry.com do very little...next to nothing when it comes to validating and researching family trees. All the info I have found in the last two days was new research and I added it to my tree, so when you access ancestry.com concerning the Pinkard family it will inform you that new information is available, which I put in. Enclosed is a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elizabeth (**KING**) Pinkard. It pretty well covers her siblings and children. I am done working on the Pinkard-King family and now will be moving on the the Pinkard-Miller family. Floyd

## **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**



## **Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden**

---

Erin, are you aware that Ella Adelia (MILLER) whom married Jonas Pinkard and Ida May (MILLER) whom married Hiram Thomas Talbot are sisters? Floyd

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**

This is amazing!!! Yes, I have found that there is next to nothing about the Pinkards online. But, with your attached file, I know have a wealth of resources!!! Thank you! Sent from my iPhone

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**

Yes! I always found that to be funny. Luckily, my great grand mother Wella and Great great uncle Jim were born of Hiram Talbot's first wife, Ola Bartley-Talbot, rather than of his second wife Ida! I remember my grandma June telling me that there were "Millers" on both sides of her family, and she had to clear up the confusion for me. My great grandmother Wella did not care for her step mother Ida at all! Wella's mother Ola died of diphtheria when she was very young, and I don't think Wella forgave her father for remarrying. When she married my Great Grandfather Carl Pinkard, she then had the rest of the Miller family to contend with!

-Erin Sent from my iPhone

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**

Erin, I just finished Carl & Wella's profiles. Are you familiar with Find-A-Grave? Found picture of headstone for Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10069965&df=all&>

I have decided to attach his C2G Profile for you so you won't have to wait for the disc. After you read it you will know why I call him all those names. Turns out I have a great deal of info on the Miller-Snyder side of the family. I am currently working on the Madden-Pinkard family. Turns out they are pretty well documented so I won't be going into great detail about the Madden family. Floyd

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 30 December 2010**

Yes, I'm familiar with find a grave. The Miller cemetery is a small cemetery that was run and cared for by members of the family. It had run into a state of disrepair awhile ago when the cows of a neighboring farm got loose and knocked over gravestone. I'm interested about the Miller-Snyder connection. I'm not familiar with the Snyder name. I'm looking forward to seeing all that you can find! I'm surprised that you've been able to find anything on the Maddens because I can only confirm ancestors to my great-great grandfather George W. Madden who married Sarah E. Fountain. I cannot confirm who his parents or grandparents were, and at this point I'm thinking that the reason is possibly because his parents came over from Ireland then. The Fountains have been well documented though. Again, I cannot tell you enough how thankful I am that I found you! Erin

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 4 January 2011**

Erin looks like your Osbornes come from the same area my Osbornes come from in Scott County, Virginia.

But, I could not make a connection. When you get that far in your lines, ancestry.com has your Osbornes all the way back to England. I did not include them in your report...too many. You book

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

is being finalized now 180+ pages 18 generations, should have it finished in a couple of days. Did not do C2G for Madden line, left that for you. But, was able to make many new connections not posted on ancestry.com...broke new ground for your family research. Floyd

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 4 January 2011**

Wow! I didn't know of the Osborne name in my family. I'm looking forward to seeing that link. As for the c2g for the maddens, if you ever find a break in your schedule, I would gladly compensate you for researching them. I can only confirm the names back to my great great grandfather - after that, the trail disappears. On [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com), I only have got suggestions on who they are, and I'm not sure of the current links. I can't wait to see what you've accomplished with the Talbotts! Erin

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 4 January 2011**

Erin, we talking about Jacob & Elizabeth Madden right? They are the parents of George W. Madden.

#### **1856 Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925**

Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 49; Elizabeth w f 47; John A. w m 19; Sarah w f 18; J. Berry w m 16; George W. w m 14; Edna M. w f 12; Robert w m 8; Orson w m 2

#### **1860 Federal Census**

Marion Post Office, Marion, Linn, Iowa

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 52; Elizabeth w f 49; John A. w m 22; Sarah w f 20; James B. w m 18; George W w m 17; Edna M. w f 15; Robert w m 11; Austin w m 5

#### **1870 Federal Census**

Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 62; Elizabeth w f 54; George w m 23; Sarah w f 21; Robert w m 20; Merinda M. w f 19; Orson R. w m 15

#### **1880 Federal Census**

Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri

**MADDEN**, Jacob head w m 71; Cora 30; Orson son w m 21

Looks like Elizabeth died between 1870-1880 near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri and Jacob died after 1880. Floyd

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 4 January 2011**

Excellent. That is what I believed to be true, but I couldn't confirm it. If you ever come across Jacob's parents - let me know! It looks like my best bet is to search Iowa records first. Thank you!-Erin

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 5 January 2011**

OK Erin, for an extra \$20 I will go ahead and update the Madden with a cradle to grave report on each direct line family. I will take the time to do that family for you if you want it done. I know you are anxious to see the Talbot family information but I have to warn you it is not very pretty. They were hard and tough people. Another book you may want is "**PPP Volume 24: Benjamin Talbott and Descendants**" for \$25.

I did a preliminary draft of the book and it is 271 pages and covers 2 generations. The difference

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

between your "**Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth (MADDEN)**" book and PPP Volume 24 is your book starts with you and follows your direct-line ancestors all the way back as far as I had put them into your tree.

The **PPP Volume 24: Benjamin Talbott and Descendants** book starts with Benjamin and covers his spouse and each of their children and their grandchildren. This type of book you get all the children, spouses and their children. So they are two separate records. Enclosed is a Pedigree Chart for you showing all your lines so far. Be mindfull that I did not add the Osbornes which are numerous on ancestry.com. Probably taking you back another 7-10 generations. Let me know what you want me to do. Floyd

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 5 January 2011**

Erin, I spent the whole day researching Jacob & Elizabeth's family line and I feel I have found his parents and grandparents all the way back to England. I am finishing up on my C2G Profile on Jacob Madden and will be soon finished. Turns out your George W. Madden was named after an Uncle. I need to check on Elizabeth's maiden name of Mathews...hard to read son's death certificate. Will keep you informed. Floyd

### **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 6 January 2011**

Floyd, I apologize for the late reply - I had a long day and then a long dinner meeting, and I'm just now responding to emails. Ugh. I have to admit, whenever I open your emails, it's like Christmas for me! I get so excited to see what you have found! I saw in the other email you sent today that you've begun on the Maddens, and I will send you the money for that and the other volume 24 Talbott book. I just wrote the last check in my checkbook today, and I'm ordering new checks online. As soon as I get them, I will let you know that your check is in the mail. I'm aware of a little bit about the Talbott's "behaviors" from family stories such as gunfights and other run-ins with the law. It will be interesting to see what other trouble they caused. I'm going to review the attached below now. So excited to see the chart! Erin

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 6 January 2011**

Erin, enclosed is the C2G Profile on Jacob Madden. I have not been successful in finding his father Mayberry or Mabra Madden in Frederick County, Virginia but at least you know where to order records. I was successful in finding Jacob's wife; Elisabeth C. (**WITHERS**) and I wouldn't be surprised that George W. Madden was named Withers after his mother's maiden name. Talking about Benjamin Talbot, indicted for murder, broke out of jail, \$200 reward on his head by the State of Missouri, allegedly joined the Confederate Army and was killed by bushwhackers in 1865. I got the whole story will be on your disc. His son, Hy Talbot served time for murder. Rough family. Floyd

### **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 12 January 2011**

Erin, your disc is ready, just waiting for the additional funds. Your book, "**Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth (MADDEN)**" is 241+ pages covers 18 generations and has at least 10 new lines added to your history that you were unaware before my research. The book, "**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 24: Benjmain Talbot and Descendants**" is 261+ pages covering 2 generations of descendants. Floyd

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 13 January 2011**

Excellent! My checks came in the mail yesterday. I will mail your check to you today. Please confirm how much I owe you. Thank you so much! Erin

## **Email to Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 12 January 2011**

Erin, \$45 dollars, \$20 for Cradle to Grave research on Madden, Pinkard, Lowery, Fountain, Osbourne, Burkhart lines. And \$25 for PPP Volume 25: Benjamin Talbot and Descendants. I am also including PPP Volume 9: William Talbott and Descendants as a bonus book. Turns out you and I share the same Great Grandparents; Jonathan (1697-1761) & Gretta (1701-1796) (**HOLMAN**) Osbourne from Warwickshire, England and Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies respectively. They had two children that relate to us...Ephraim (1723-1794) whom married Elizabeth (1726-1796) (**HOWARD**) Osbourne...your direct line and Caleb (1725-1781) whom married Hannah (1735-1782) (**HOWARD**) Osbourne who are my direct line making Jonathan and Gretta our common Great Grandparents. My 6th Great Grandparents. Our oldest known Osbourne ancestors are John (1631-1687) & Marian (1640-1704) (**JONES**) Osbourne form Ashford, Kent, England and East Hampton, Suffolk, New York Colonies respectively. Enclosed are your "updated" pedigree charts which has grown to 34 pages covering 18 generations. Floyd

## **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 15 January 2011**

Hi Floyd! I don't know if you got my message, but I had to leave town for business, and I have my check for you on my desk. I will be sending it out on Tuesday (my flight gets back to St. Louis Tuesday afternoon), so you should have it by the end of next week. I can't tell you how thankful I am to have all of this information. I sincerely appreciate all of your hard work. I will email you on Tuesday to let you know that your check is in the mail. Thank you! -Erin

## **Email from Erin Madden erin.madden4@gmail.com 22 January 2011**

Hi Floyd, I sent an email over the weekend stating that I had to leave town for business, and that my check to you would be sent via mail on Tuesday. My assistant left it in her inbox on Friday, and with Monday being MLK jr. Day, it didn't get picked up until Tuesday. You (hopefully) should be getting it early next week. I'm surprised that you hadn't already received it. I'm terribly sorry if you thought I had dropped the ball. Again, the check for your stated amounts should be getting to Florida very soon. If its not received on Monday, please let me know immediately. Again, very, very sorry for the confusion. I thought it was odd that I hadn't heard from you in several days. Maybe you didn't get my emails? Please let me know if you got this message, and let me know if and when you get my check. Many sincere apologies. Erin



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Second Generation (Parents)

**2. James Lee Madden**, son of **Karl Lowery Madden Sr.** and **June Katherine Pinkard**.

James married **Mary Angela Baisch**.

The child from this marriage was:

1        i.        **Erin Elizabeth Madden**

**3. Mary Angela Baisch**.

Mary married **James Lee Madden**.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Third Generation (Grandparents)

**4. Karl Lowery Madden Sr.**, son of **Harry William Madden** and **Bertha E. Lowery**, was born 19 March 1916 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 15 June 1976 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried in June 1976 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1916 Birthblock for Karl Lowery Madden son of Harry W. & Bertha E. (LOWERY) Madden**

Karl Lowery Madden was born Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1916.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born April 1916 in Missouri. (calculated)

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1916 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 19 March 1916.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 19 March 1916.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1917 Childbirth of brother: Max Madden**

Max Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1917.

### **1918 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Harry William Madden, 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date: Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683223 He is a moulder for the Webb City Foundry and Carterville Machine Company at East Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri Nearest Relative: Mrs. Bertha E. Madden, 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Date 12 September 1918

### **1920 Federal Census age 4**

204 North Cass, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 222b, 13 January 1920, line 67, house 204, dwelling 116, family 116

**MADDEN**, Harry W. head w m 36; Bertha E. wife w f 32; Imogene dau w f 9; G. W. son w m 8; Karl L. son w m 3.9mos; Max son w m 2.6mos

[Harry was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Bertha was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Harry is a moulder for the iron company and owns his home.]

### **1924 Childbirth of sister: Martha E. (MADDEN)**

Martha E. (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 1924.

### **1925 Childbirth of sister: Harriet E. (MADDEN)**

Harriet E. (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on September 1925. (calculated)

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1928 Childbirth of sister: Pamela J. (MADDEN)**

Pamela J. (MADDEN) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on August 1928. (calculated)

## **1930 Federal Census age 14**

204 North Case, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 131a, 15 April 1930, line 9, house 204, dwelling 287, family 290

**MADDEN**, Harry W. head w m 46; Bertha E. wife w f 42; G. Imogene dau w f 19; G. W. son w m 18; Karl L. son w m 14; Max son w m 12; Martha E. dau w f 6; Harriet E. dau w f 4.7mos; Pamela J. dau w f 1.7mos

[Harry was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Bertha was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Harry was first married at age 26, Bertha at age 22. Harry is a moulder for the foundry, Imogene is a stenographer for a law office, George is an apprentice at the foundry, Karl and Max are newsboys. Harry owns his home. Living at 408 North Hall Street is his mother; Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden.]

## **1936 Death of Grandfather: William L. "Will" Lowery**

William L. "Will" Lowery died at 207 Pearl Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1936.

## **1937 Marriage of Karl Lowery Madden and June Katherine (PINKARD)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Karl L Madden Marriage Date:29 Aug 1937 Marriage Location:Joplin, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Jime K Pinkard

## **1941 Death of Grandmother: Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART) Lowery**

Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART) Lowery died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1941.

## **1941 Death of Grandmother: Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden**

Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1941.

## **1950 Death of father: Harry William Madden**

Harry W. Madden died at 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1950.

## **1976 Death of Karl Lowery Madden Sr.**

Karl Lowery Madden Sr. died at Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 15 June 1976.\_

## **1976 Burial of Karl Lowery Madden Sr.**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSiman=1&GScid=27950&GRid=41695284&>

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Social Security Death Index

Name:Karl Madden SSN:487-03-8819 Last Residence:64835 Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born:19 Mar 1916 Died:Jun 1976 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Karl married **June Katherine Pinkard** 29 August 1937 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

2 i. **James Lee Madden**. James married **Mary Angela Baisch**.

5. **June Katherine Pinkard**, daughter of **Carl Floyd Pinkard** and **Wella Justina Talbot**, was born Cal July 1918 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## 1918 Birthblock of Catherine June (PINKARD) daughter of Carl Floyd & Wella Justina (TALBOT) Pinkard

Catherine June (**PINKARD**) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States calculated on July 1918. Date from the 1920 census calculates out to July 1918 birth month.

## 1920 Federal Census age 1.6mos

114 North Kane Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 9 January 1920, line 83, house 114, dwelling 68, family 68

**PINKARD**, Carl head w m [no age]; Wella wife w f [no age]; Catherine J. dau w f 1.6mos [Carl and Wella were born in Missouri their parents born in the United States. Catherine was born in Missouri as was her parents. Carl is a stationary engineer for a street company. They own their home.]

## 1921 Childbirth of sister; Martha J. (PINKARD)

Martha J. (**PINKARD**) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1921.

## 1930 Federal Census age 11

114 North Kane Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 132b, 16 April 1930, line 75, house 114, dwelling 329, family 333

**PINKARD**, Carl F.[Floyd] head w m 37; Wella J.[Justina] wife w f 34; J.[June] Katherine dau w f 11; Martha J. dau w f 9

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Wella's mother was born in Illinois. Carl was first married at age 24, Wella at age 21. Carl is a hauling contractor. they own their home.]

## 1937 Marriage of Karl Lowery Madden and June Katherine (PINKARD)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Karl L Madden Marriage Date:29 Aug 1937 Marriage Location:Joplin, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Jime K Pinkard

## 1967 Death of father: Carl Floyd Pinkard

Carl Floyd Pinkard died in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on January

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

1967.

### 1992 Death of mother: Wella Justine (TALBOT) Pinkard

Wella Justine (TALBOT) Pinkard died at Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1992.

June married **Karl Lowery Madden Sr.** 29 August 1937 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.



---

### **Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)**

**8. Harry William Madden**, son of **George W. Madden** and **Sarah Elizabeth Fountain**, was born 4 July 1883 in Smithfield, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 13 January 1950 in 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried 16 January 1950 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

#### **1883 Birthblock for Harry William Madden son of George W. & Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden**

Harry William Madden was born in Smithfield, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1883 according to his death certificate.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born July 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 4 July 1883.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1884 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1884 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 4 July 1883 in Smithfield, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1883.

Date from the obituary states he was born

#### **1885 Childbirth of brother; George Luchern Madden**

George Luchern Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1885.\_

#### **1896 Death of grandmother; Jincy (OWENS) Fountain**

Jincy (OWENS) Fountain died in Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1896.\_

#### **1900 Federal Census age 17**

Hall Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 21 June 1900, line 27, house 538, family 565

**MADDEN**, George W head w m born December 1844 age 55; Sarah E.[Elizabeth] wife w f born March 1856 age 44; Claud son w m born July 1877 age 22; Leon son w m born June 1879 age 20; Carl son w m born April 1881 age 19; Harry son w m born July 1883 age 16; Lucion son w m born July 1885 age 14

[George was born in Indiana, his father born in Virginia his mother born in Indiana, Sarah was born in Indiana, her parents born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Indiana. They have been married for 23 years. Sarah says she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. George is a hand jig man and owns his home. Living at house #541 is Bertha E. (**LOWERY**) future wife of Harry William Madden.]

#### **1908 Death of father; George W. Madden**

George W. Madden died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1908.

Check newspapers for obit.

#### **1909 Marriage of Harry William Madden and Bertha E. (LOWERY)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

# **Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden**

---

Name:Harry Madden Marriage Date:16 September 1909 Marriage Location:Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Bertha Lowery

## **1910 Federal Census age 27**

309 East Main Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 78a, 16 April 1910, line 12, house 309, dwelling 88, family 92

**MADDEN**, Harry H. head w m 27; Bertha E. wife w f 22

[Harry was born in Missouri, his father in Iowa, his mother in Missouri, Bertha was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Illinois. This is their first marriage and they have been married less than a year. Harry is a moulder for the foundry and they are renting.]

## **1911 Childbirth of daughter; G. Imogene (MADDEN)**

G. Imogene (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1911.

## **1912 Childbirth of son; G. W. Madden**

G. W. Madden was born Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1912.

## **1916 Childbirth of son; Karl Lowery Madden**

Karl Lowery Madden was born Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1916.

## **1917 Childbirth of son; Max Madden**

Max Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1917.

## **1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Harry William Madden, 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date: Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683223 He is a moulder for the Webb City Foundry and Carterville Machine Company at East Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri Nearest Relative: Mrs. Bertha E. Madden, 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Date 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 37**

204 North Cass, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 222b, 13 January 1920, line 67, house 204, dwelling 116, family 116

**MADDEN**, Harry W. head w m 36; Bertha E. wife w f 32; Imogene dau w f 9; G. W. son w m 8; Karl L. son w m 3.9mos; Max son w m 2.6mos

[Harry was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Berttha was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Harry is a moulder for the iron company and owns his home.]

## **1924 Childbirth of daughter; Martha E. (MADDEN)**

Martha E. (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 1924.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter; Harriet E. (MADDEN)**

Harriet E. (MADDEN) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on September 1925. (calculated)

## **1928 Childbirth of daughter; Pamela J. (MADDEN)**

Pamela J. (MADDEN) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on August 1928. (calculated)

## **1930 Federal Census age 47**

204 North Case, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 131a, 15 April 1930, line 9, house 204, dwelling 287, family 290

**MADDEN**, Harry W. head w m 46; Bertha E. wife w f 42; G. Imogene dau w f 19; G. W. son w m 18; Karl L. son w m 14; Max son w m 12; Martha E. dau w f 6; Harriet E. dau w f 4.7mos; Pamela J. dau w f 1.7mos

[Harry was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Bertha was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Harry was first married at age 26, Bertha at age 22. Harry is a moulder for the foundry, Imogene is a stenographer for a law office, George is an apprentice at the foundry, Karl and Max are newsboys. Harry owns his home. Living at 408 North Hall Street is his mother; Sarah Elizabeth (**FOUNTAIN**) Madden.]

## **1950 Death of Harry William Madden**

Harry W. Madden died at 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1950.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #1549

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Harry W. Madden January 13, 1950 Jasper Carterville 1549  
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## **1950 Burial of Harry William Madden**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSiman=1&GScid=27950&GRid=41779405&>

Harry married **Bertha E. Lowery** 16 September 1909 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **G. Imogene Madden** was born in 1911 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **G. W. Madden** was born in 1912 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- 4 iii. **Karl Lowery Madden Sr.** Karl married **June Katherine Pinkard** 29 August 1937 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Max Madden** was born 23 July 1917 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died in November 1983 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States at age 66.

- 
- v. **Martha E. Madden** was born in 1924 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Martha married someone **Howard R. Belk** 2 October 1948 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
  - vi. **Harriet E. Madden** was born in September 1925 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
  - vii. **Pamela J. Madden** was born in August 1928 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**9. Bertha E. Lowery**, daughter of **William L. "Will" Lowery Lowry** and **Martha Lydia "Lidy" Burkhart**, was born 2 September 1887 in Jasper, Missouri, United States, died in December 1982 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States at age 95, and was buried in December 1982 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**1887 Childbirth of Bertha E. (LOWERY) daughter of William L. & Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART) Lowery**

Bertha E. (**LOWERY**) was born in Jasper, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1887.\_

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1887 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1887 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1888 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the Washington State Death Index states she was born 1887.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 2 September 1887.

Date from the obituary states she was born

- **1890 Childbirth of sister: Georgia (LOWERY)**

Georgia (**LOWERY**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in April 1890.\_

- **1900 Federal Census age 13**

Hall Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 21 June 1900, line 40, house 541, family 568

**LOWRY, W.**[William] L. head w m born April 1865 age 35; Martha wife w f born March 1869 age 31; Bertha dau w f born September 1887 age 12; Georgie dau w f born April 1890 age 10

[William was born in Illinois and he didn't know where his parents wre born, Martha was born in Missouri and she didn't know where her parents were born, the children were born in Missouri and their father was born in Illinois and their mother was born in Missouri. They have been married 13 years and Martha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. William is a helper moulder in the foundry. They are renting. Living in house #538 is Bertha's future husband; Harry William Madden.]

- **1909 Marriage of Harry William Madden and Bertha E. (LOWERY)**

**[1]** Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Harry Madden Marriage Date:16 September 1909 Marriage Location:Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Bertha Lowery

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1910 Federal Census age 23**

309 East Main Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 78a, 16 April 1910, line 12, house 309, dwelling 88, family 92

**MADDEN**, Harry H. head w m 27; Bertha E. wife w f 22

[Harry was born in Missouri, his father in Iowa, his mother in Missouri, Bertha was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Illinois. This is their first marriage and they have been married less than a year. Harry is a moulder for the foundry and they are renting.]

## **1911 Childbirth of daughter; G. Imogene (MADDEN)**

G. Imogene (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1911.

## **1912 Childbirth of son; G. W. Madden**

G. W. Madden was born Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1912.

## **1916 Childbirth of son; Karl Lowery Madden**

Karl Lowery Madden was born Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1916.

## **1917 Childbirth of son; Max Madden**

Max Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1917.

## **1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name: Harry William Madden, 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date: Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683223 He is a moulder for the Webb City Foundry and Carterville Machine Company at East Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri Nearest Relative: Mrs. Bertha E. Madden, 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Date 12 September 1918

## **1920 Federal Census age 33**

204 North Cass, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 222b, 13 January 1920, line 67, house 204, dwelling 116, family 116

**MADDEN**, Harry W. head w m 36; Bertha E. wife w f 32; Imogene dau w f 9; G. W. son w m 8; Karl L. son w m 3.9mos; Max son w m 2.6mos

[Harry was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Bertha was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Harry is a moulder for the iron company and owns his home.]

## **1924 Childbirth of daughter; Martha E. (MADDEN)**

Martha E. (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 1924.

## **1925 Childbirth of daughter; Harriet E. (MADDEN)**

Harriet E. (**MADDEN**) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

September 1925. (calculated)

### **1928 Childbirth of daughter; Pamela J. (MADDEN)**

Pamela J. (MADDEN) was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on August 1928. (calculated)

### **1930 Federal Census age 43**

204 North Case, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 131a, 15 April 1930, line 9, house 204, dwelling 287, family 290

**MADDEN**, Harry W. head w m 46; Bertha E. wife w f 42; G. Imogene dau w f 19; G. W. son w m 18; Karl L. son w m 14; Max son w m 12; Martha E. dau w f 6; Harriet E. dau w f 4.7mos; Pamela J. dau w f 1.7mos

[Harry was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Bertha was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Harry was first married at age 26, Bertha at age 22. Harry is a moulder for the foundry, Imogene is a stenographer for a law office, George is an apprentice at the foundry, Karl and Max are newsboys. Harry owns his home. Living at 408 North Hall Street is his mother; Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden.]

### **1950 Death of spouse; Harry William Madden**

Harry W. Madden died at 204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1950.

### **1982 Death of Bertha E. (LOWERY) Madden**

Bertha E. (LOWERY) Madden died in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States in 6 December 1982.

[1] Washington State Death Index, 1940-1996

Name: Bertha E Madden Date of Death: 6 Dec 1982 Place of Death: Tacoma Age: 95 Estimated birth year: abt 1887 Residence: Pierce Gender: Female SSN: 496-38-1932 Certificate: 030510

### **1982 Burial of Bertha E. (LOWERY) Madden**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

### **Social Security Death Index**

Name: Bertha Madden SSN: 495-38-1932 Last Residence: 98498 Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States of America Born: 2 Sep 1887 Died: Dec 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1952-1953)

Bertha married **Harry William Madden** 16 September 1909 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**10. Carl Floyd Pinkard**, son of **Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard** and **Ella Adelia Miller**, was born 30 October 1891 in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died in January 1967 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in January 1967 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1891 Birthblock of Carl Floyd Pinkard son of Jonas Jonah John Joseph & Ella Adelia**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **(MILLER) Pinkard**

Carl Floyd Pinkard was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1891.\_

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1891 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 30 October 1892 in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Date from the 1920 census states he was born [no age] in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 1892.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 30 October 1892.

Date from the obituary states he was born

I would tend to believe his mother when she said he was born in October 1891 in the 1900 census. Carl was only 8 years old then and he did not give that data to the census taker. So, no matter when *HE* thought he was born, he was born in 1891.

## **- 1893 Childbirth of sister: Mollie M. (PINKARD)**

Mollie M. (PINKARD) was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on June 1893.\_

## **1900 Federal Census age 9**

Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 111b, 21 June 1900, line 69, house 319 (421), family 323 (435)

**PINKARD**, John head w m born January 1862 age 38; Ella wife w f born April 1871 age 29; Elmer son w m born September 1882 age 10; Carl son w m born October 1891 age 8; Mollie dau w f born June 1893 age 6

[John was born in Missouri his parent's birthplace unknown, Ella was born in Missouri her parents in Indiana, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Ella says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. John is a farmer and miner and owns his farm.]

## **Research Note**

The above censustaker, i.e., Charles W. Hudson has recorded Elmer's birth date incorrectly. If Elmer was 10 years old then he was born September 1890 not 1882. Also, since John is a landowner check the Jasper County Deed Records for his purchase date of the above property and it will give you the exact location of the children's birthplace.

## **1901 Childbirth of brother: Miller M. Pinkard**

Miller M. Pinkard was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1901.

## **1903 Childbirth of brother: Rolland H. Pinkard**

Rolland H. Pinkard was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

1903.

## **1906 Death of father: Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**

Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard died in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1906.

## **1910 Federal Census age 19**

507 North Tennessee Avenue, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 91b, 25 April 1910, line 58, house 507, dwelling 393, family 409

**PINKARD**, Ella W. head w f 39; Elmer E. son w m 20; Earl F. son w m 18; Mollie M. dau w f 16; Miller M. son w m 9; Rollin H. son w m 7; **SMITH**, Mearl boarder w m 19

[Ella was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina. All the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents except Mearl though his parents born in the U.S. Ella is a widow. She has had 5 children born and 5 are living. She owns her home. Elmer is a horsterman for the lead and zinc mines. Earl F. should be Carl F.]

## **1917 Marriage of Carl Floyd Pinkard and Wella Justina (TALBOT)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Wella Talbot Marriage Date:29 May 1917 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Carl Pinkard

## **1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Carl Floyd Pinkard, 235 East Main Street, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
Birthplace:Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date:30 October 1892  
Race:Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:1683223 His occupation is a staionary engineer for Independent Gravel Co., Joplin, Missouri. He has a wife.Date: 5 June 1917

## **1918 Childbirth of daughter: Catherine June (PINKARD)**

Catherine June (**PINKARD**) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States caluculated on July 1918. Date from the 1920 census calculates out to July 1918 birth month.

## **1920 Federal Census age 29**

114 North Kane Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 9 January 1920, line 83, house 114, dwelling 68, family 68

**PINKARD**, Carl head w m [no age]; Wella wife w f [no age]; Catherine J. dau w f 1.6mos

[Carl and Wella were born in Missouri their parents born in the United States. Catherine was born in Missouri as was her parents. Carl is a staionary engineer for a street company. They own their home.]

## **1921 Childbirth of daughter: Martha J. (PINKARD)**

Martha J. (**PINKARD**) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1921.

## **1930 Federal Census age 39**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

114 North Kane Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 132b, 16 April 1930, line 75, house 114, dwelling 329, family 333

**PINKARD**, Carl F.[Floyd] head w m 37; Wella J.[Justina] wife w f 34; J.[June] Katherine dau w f 11; Martha J. dau w f 9

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Wella's mother was born in Illinois. Carl was first married at age 24, Wella at age 21. Carl is a hauling contractor. they own their home.]

### 1967 Death of Carl Floyd Pinkard

Carl Floyd Pinkard died in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on January 1967.

### 1967 Burial of Carl Floyd Pinkard

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695291&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695291&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695291&df=all&)

### Social Security Death Index

Name:Carl Pinkard SSN:493-14-4990 Last Residence:64835 Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born:30 Oct 1892 Died:Jan 1967 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Carl married **Wella Justina Talbot** 29 May 1917 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **June Katherine Pinkard**. June married **Karl Lowery Madden Sr.** 29 August 1937 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Martha J. Pinkard** was born in 1921 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**11. Wella Justina Talbot**, daughter of **Hiram Thomas Talbot** and **Viola Ellen "Ola" Bartley**, was born 23 September 1895 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 16 June 1992 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 96, and was buried in June 1992 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### 1895 Birthblock of Wella Justina (TALBOT) daughter of Hiram Thomas & Viola Ellen "Ola" (BARTLEY) Talbot

Wella Justina (TALBOT) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1895.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1895 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1896 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born [no age] in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1896 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1895.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 23 September 1895.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Date from the obituary states she was born

## **1899 Childbirth of brother; James M. Talbot**

James M. Talbot was born in Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 Jan 1899.

## **1900 Federal Census age 5**

Central Avenue, Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 182a, 15 June 1900, line 42, house 301, family 400

**TALBOTT**, Hiram T. head w m born January 1871 age 29; Viola E. wife w f born September 1876 age 23; Wella J. dau w f born September 1895 age 4; James M. son w m born Januray 1899 age 1 [Hiram was born in Missouri as was his parents, Viola was born in Illinois her father in Ohio and her mother in Illinois, the children were born in Missouri as was their father their mother was born in Illinois. They have been married for 6 years and Viola says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Hiran works in zinc ore mining. They are renting.]

## **1900 Death of mother; Viola Ella "Ola" (BARTLEY) Talbot**

Viola Ella "Ola" (**BARTLEY**) Talbot died at Central Avenue, Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 9 November 1900.\_

## **1902 Father's Marriage of Hiram Thomas Talbot and Ida May (MILLER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hiram T. Talbott of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage Date:16 September 1902

Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States Marriage County:Jasper Spouse

Name:Ida May Miller of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri

## **1910 Federal Census age 15**

135 East Miner Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 77a, 16 April 1910, line 21, house 135, dwelling 70, family 72

**TALBOT**, Hiram T. head w m 39; Ida May wife w f 40; Willa dau w f 14; James M. son w m 11;

**LECOMPTE**, Juett boarder w f 29

[Hiram was born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida was born in Nebraska, her faher was born in North Carolina her mother was born in South Carolina, the children were born in Missouri as was their faher their mother was born in Iowa, Juett wa born in Missouri her parents birthplace unknown. Hiram's been married twice, Ida married once for 8 years. Hiram owns his home no occupation listed. Juett is a school teacher.]

## **1917 Marriage of Carl Floyd Pinkard and Wella Justina (TALBOT)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Wella Talbott Marriage Date:29 May 1917 Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri

Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Carl Pinkard

## **1917 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**

Name:Carl Floyd Pinkard, 235 East Main Street, Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Birthplace:Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States Birth Date:30 October 1892



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Race:Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:1683223 His occupation is a stationary engineer for Independent Gravel Co., Joplin, Missouri. He has a wife.Date: 5 June 1917

### **1918 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine June (PINKARD)**

Catherine June (PINKARD) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States calculated on July 1918. Date from the 1920 census calculates out to July 1918 birth month.

### **1920 Federal Census age 29**

114 North Kane Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 9 January 1920, line 83, house 114, dwelling 68, family 68

**PINKARD**, Carl head w m [no age]; Wella wife w f [no age]; Catherine J. dau w f 1.6mos  
[Carl and Wella were born in Missouri their parents born in the United States. Catherine was born in Missouri as was her parents. Carl is a stationary engineer for a street company. They own their home.]

### **1921 Childbirth of daughter; Martha J. (PINKARD)**

Martha J. (PINKARD) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1921.

### **1922 Death of Grandfather; James Carter Talbott**

James Carter Talbott died at 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1922.

### **1930 Federal Census age 39**

114 North Kane Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 132b, 16 April 1930, line 75, house 114, dwelling 329, family 333

**PINKARD**, Carl F.[Floyd] head w m 37; Wella J.[Justina] wife w f 34; J.[June] Katherine dau w f 11; Martha J. dau w f 9

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except Wella's mother was born in Illinois. Carl was first married at age 24, Wella at age 21. Carl is a hauling contractor. they own their home.]

### **1939 Death of father; Hiram Thomas Talbott**

Hiram Thomas Talbott died at 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1939.

### **1967 Death of spouse; Carl Floyd Pinkard**

Carl Floyd Pinkard died in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on January 1967.

### **1992 Death of Wella Justine (TALBOT) Pinkard**

Wella Justine (TALBOT) Pinkard died at Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1992.

### **1992 Burial of Wella Justine (TALBOT) Pinkard**

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695290&df=all&>

### **Social Security Death Index**

Name:Wella T. Pinkard SSN:492-28-2866 Last Residence:64835 Carterville, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America Born:23 Sep 1895 Died:16 Jun 1992 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Wella married **Carl Floyd Pinkard** 29 May 1917 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

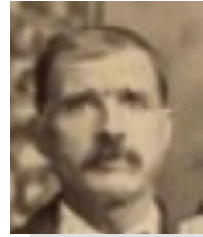
---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandparents)

**16. George W. Madden**, son of **Jacob Madden** and **Elisabeth C. Withers**, was born in December 1842 in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States, died 19 June 1908 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in June 1908 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.



### **1842 Birthblock for George W. Madden son of Jacob & Elisabeth C. (WITHERS) Madden**

George W. Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in December 1842. \_

The W. in George's middle name could be one of two possibilities. George Washington Madden which is obvious or could be George Withers Madden named after his mother's maiden name or none of the above. \_

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1842 in Indiana.

Date from the 1856 Iowa State census states he was born 1842 in Indiana.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1843 in Indiana.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1847 in Indiana.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1849 in Indiana.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born December 1844 in Indiana.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1844 Childbirth of sister; Edna Miranda (MADDEN)**

Edna Miranda (**MADDEN**) was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1844. \_

### **1846 Childbirth of brother; Robert Madden**

Robert Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1846. \_

### **1846-1854 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States to Massac, Illinois, United States.

### **1850 Federal Census age 8**

Massac, Illinois, United States, page 247b, 27 September 1850, line 28, house 453, family 453.

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 42, Elizabeth w f 39, John Augustus w m 14, Sarah C. w f 12, James B. w m 10, Maranda E. w f 6; George w m 8; Robert w m 3

[Jacob and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John and Sarah born in Ohio, James, Miranda and George born in Indiana, Robert born in Illinois. Littleberry [52] & Sarah [39] ( ) Madden family living at house 448.] \_

### **Research Note**

The census translators at ancestry.com really butchered this 1850 census almost made it impossible for me to decipher Jacob and family. But, because I had done my homework, I was able to match the children and complete the census. On the previous page at house #448 is a

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Littleberry [52] Madden family also from Virginia. Could be an Uncle to George [36] and Jacob [42] Madden. What's interesting about Littleberry's family is he named one of his sons; Maberry, which if the research pans out, is George, and Jacob's father from Frederick County, Virginia. \_

- **1854 Childbirth of brother; Orson Kellogg Madden**

Orson Kellogg Madden was born in Massac, Illinois, United States in 2 September 1854. \_

- **1854-1856 Family Move**

From Massac, Illinois, United States to Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States.

- **1856 Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925**

Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States, page 516, house 398, family 406\_

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 49; Elizabeth w f 47; John A. w m 19; Sarah w f 18; J. Berry w m 16; George W. w m 14; Edna M. w f 12; Robert w m 8; Orson w m 2

[Jacob and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John A. and Sarah born in Ohio, James Berry to Robert born in Indiana, Orson born in Illinois. Jacob is a bricklayer. Jacob says they have been in Iowa for less than a year.]

**Research Note**

On the same 1856 Iowa State Census prior to the Jacob Madden family is the George W. & Eliza Jane (**SCOTT**) Madden family. Since George was born in 1811 also in Virginia and he is also a bricklayer then it appears that George W. Madden is the brother to Jacob Madden. Also, Jacob named one of his sons; George W. Madden.

**1860 Federal Census age 18**

Marion Post Office, Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States, page 243, 27 July 1860, line 39, house 1727, family 1726

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 52; Elizabeth w f 49; [page 244] John A. w m 22; Sarah w f 20; James B. w m 18; George W w m 17; Edna M. w f 15; Robert w m 11; Austin w m 5

[Jacob and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, John and Sarah born in Ohio, James, George and Edna born in Indiana, Robert and Austin born in Illinois. Jacob is a farmer.]

**1860-1870 Family Move**

From near Marion Post Office, Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States to near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

**1870 Federal Census age 28**

Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 22 July 1870 line 36, house 116, family 122

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 62; Elizabeth w f 54; George w m 23; Sarah w f 21; Robert w m 20; [page 9a] Merinda M. w f 19; Orson R. w m 15

[Jacob and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, George was born in Indiana, Sarah was born in Ohio, Robert was born in Illinois, Merinda was born in Indiana, Orson was born in Illinois. Jacob is a farmer. Gency (**OWENS**) Fountain is living at house #104 with George Madden's future wife Sarah Elizabeth (**FOUNTAIN**).]

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1870-1880 Death of mother: Elizabeth C. (WITHERS) Madden**

Elizabeth C. (WITHERS) Madden died near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States or near Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States between the census dates. Checking the local newspapers for an obit would be a good idea.

## **1876 Marriage of George W. Madden & Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Sarah Fountain Marriage Date: 5 Nov 1876 Marriage Location: Jasper, Missouri

Spouse Name: Mr. Geo W Madden

## **1877 Childbirth of son: Claude Madden**

Claude Madden was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in July 1877.

## **1877-1878 Childbirth of Maude (MADDEN)**

Maude (MADDEN) was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1877-1878 and died same year.

## **1879 Childbirth of son: Leon Madden**

Leon Madden was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 13 June 1879.

## **1879-1880 Family Move**

From near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States to Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States.

## **1880 Federal Census age 38**

Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States, page 26d, 25 June 1880, line 41, house 488. family 488

**MADDEN**, George head w m 31; Sarah wife w f 25; Claude son w m 2; Leon son w m 1;

**FOUNTAIN**, Jincy mnlaw w f 64

[George was born in Indiana his parents in Virginia, Sarah was born in Indiana, her father was born in North Carolina her mother was born in Kentucky, Claude was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Leon was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Jincy was born in Kentucky as was her parents. George is a railroad foreman.]

## **1880-1881 Family Move**

From Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States to Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **Research Note**

Checking the Jasper County deeds should reveal when George Madden got back to Jasper and bought property. This also would reveal where the children were born.

## **1881 Childbirth of son: Carl Madden**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Carl Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in April 1881.\_

- **1883 Childbirth of son: Harry William Madden**

Harry William Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in July 1883.\_

- **1885 Childbirth of son: George Luchern Madden**

George Luchern Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1885.\_

- **1896 Death of mother-in-law: Jincy (OWENS) Fountain**

Jincy (OWENS) Fountain died in Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1896.\_

- **1900 Federal Census age 58**

Hall Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 21 June 1900, line

**MADDEN**, George W head w m born December 1844 age 55; Sarah E.[Elizabeth] wife w f born March 1856 age 44; Claud son w m born July 1877 age 22; Leon son w m born June 1879 age 20; Carl son w m born April 1881 age 19; Harry son w m born July 1883 age 16; Lucion son w m born July 1885 age 14

[George was born in Indiana, his father born in Virginia his mother born in Indiana, Sarah was born in Indiana, her parents born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Indiana. They have been married for 23 years. Sarah says she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. George is a hand jig man and owns his home.]

**1908 Death of George W. Madden**

George W. Madden died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1908.

Check newspapers for obit.

**1908 Burial of George W. Madden**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695146&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695146&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695146&df=all&)

George married **Sarah Elizabeth Fountain** 5 November 1876 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Claude Madden** was born in July 1877 near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died in 1901 at age 24. Claude married **Helen Busch** 20 January 1899 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Maude Madden** was born from 1877 to 1878 near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died from 1877 to 1878 near Carthage Post



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

- Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Leon Madden** was born 13 June 1879 near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 28 January 1931 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried 30 January 1931 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
  - iv. **Carl Madden** was born in April 1881 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died in 1904 at age 23.
  - 8 v. **Harry William Madden**. Harry married **Bertha E. Lowery** 16 September 1909 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
  - vi. **George Luchern Madden** was born 7 July 1884 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 15 July 1927 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried 16 July 1927 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**17. Sarah Elizabeth Fountain**, daughter of **Thomas Fountain** and **Jincy Owens**, was born 2 March 1855 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States, died 5 December 1941 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried 6 December 1941 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.



### **1855 Birthblock for Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) daughter of Thomas & Jincy (OWENS) Fountain**

Sarah Elizabeth (**FOUNTAIN**) was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 2 March 1855.\_

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1855 in Indiana.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1855 in Indiana.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1855 in Indiana.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1856 in Indiana.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1855 in Indiana.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1856 in Indiana.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1855 in Indiana.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 2 March 1855 in Indiana.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### **1857 Family Move**

From Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana to Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri

### **1859 Childbirth of brother; Thomas E. Fountain**

Thomas E. Fountain was born near Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1859.\_

### **1860 Federal Census age 5**

Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 138, 20 July 1860, line 24, house 940, family 913

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas w m 51; Jincy w f 45; Isaac w m 17; Joseph w m 14; Stephen w m 12; Noah w m 10; Jonathan w m 8; Sarah E. w f 5; Thomas w m 7 mos  
[Thomas born in North Carolina, Jincy born in Kentucky, the rest born in Indiana, Thomas born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

### **1862 Death of spouse; Thomas Fountain**

Thomas Fountain died in Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States on 25 February 1862. needs verification

### **1870 Federal Census age 15**

Carthage Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 8a, 21 July 1870, line 2, house 104, family 109

**FOUNTAIN**, Ginsey w f 55; Noah w m 20; Jonathan w m 17; Sarah E.[Elizabeth] w f 15; Thomas w m 11

[Ginsey born in Kentucky, Noah, Jonathan and Sarah born in Indiana, Thomas born in Missouri. Living next6 door to Stephen [23] & Elizabeth [17] ( ) Fountain family.]

### **1876 Marriage of George W. Madden & Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Sarah Fountain Marriage Date:5 Nov 1876 Marriage Location:Jasper, Missouri

Spouse Name:Mr. Geo W Madden

### **1877 Childbirth of son; Claude Madden**

Claude Madden was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in July 1877.

### **1877-1878 Childbirth of Maude (MADDEN)**

Maude (**MADDEN**) was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1877-1878 and died same year.

### **1879 Childbirth of son; Leon Madden**

Leon Madden was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 13 June 1879.\_

### **1879-1880 Family Move**

From near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States to Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States.

### **1880 Federal Census age 25**

Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States, page 26d, 25 June 1880, line 41, house 488. family 488

**MADDEN**, George head w m 31; Sarah wife w f 25; Claude son w m 2; Leon son w m 1;

**FOUNTAIN**, Jincy mnlaw w f 64

[George was born in Indiana his parents in Virginia, Sarah was born in Indiana, her father was born in North Carolina her mother was born in Kentucky, Claude was born in Missouri his parents in

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Indiana, Leon was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Jincy was born in Kentucky as was her parents. George is a railroad foreman.]

- **1880-1881 Family Move**

From Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States to Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- **Research Note**

Checking the Jasper County deeds should reveal when George Madden got back to Jasper and bought property. This also would reveal where the children were born.

- **1881 Childbirth of son: Carl Madden**

Carl Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in April 1881.

- **1883 Childbirth of son: Harry William Madden**

Harry William Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in July 1883.

- **1885 Childbirth of son: George Luchern Madden**

George Luchern Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1885.

- **1896 Death of mother: Jincy (OWENS) Fountain**

Jincy (OWENS) Fountain died in Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1896.

- **1900 Federal Census age 45**

Hall Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 21 June 1900, line

**MADDEN**, George W head w m born December 1844 age 55; Sarah E.[Elizabeth] wife w f born March 1856 age 44; Claud son w m born July 1877 age 22; Leon son w m born June 1879 age 20; Carl son w m born April 1881 age 19; Harry son w m born July 1883 age 16; Lucion son w m born July 1885 age 14

[George was born in Indiana, his father born in Virginia his mother born in Indiana, Sarah was born in Indiana, her parents born in North Carolina, the rest born in Missouri their parents born in Indiana. They have been married for 23 years. Sarah says she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. George is a hand jig man and owns his home.]

- **1908 Death of spouse: George W. Madden**

George W. Madden died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1908.

Check newspapers for obit.

- **1910 Federal Census age 55**

408 East Hall Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 85a, 21

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

April 1910, line 24, house 408, dwelling 250, family 263

**MADDEN**, Sarah E head w f 55; G. Luchion son w m 24; Leon son w m 30

[Sarah was born in Indiana, her father in North Carolina, her mother in the US, the boys were born in Missouri their parents in Indiana. Sarah is a widow she has had 6 children born and 3 are living. Lucian is a painter, Leon is a carpenter and Sarah owns her home.]

### **1920 Federal Census age 65**

408 East Hall Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 220b, 9 January 1920, line 73, house 408, dwelling 65, family 65

**MADDEN**, Sarah E. head w f 64; Leon son w m 40; Lucian G. son w m 35

[Sarah was born in Indiana, her parents' in North Carolina, the boys were born in Missouri their parents in Indiana. Leon is a house painter, Lucian is a jig man for the zinc mine. Sarah is a widow and owns her home. Living a few doors down at house #114 North Kane Street are Carl & Wella (TALBOT) Pinkard family.]

### **1930 Federal Census age 75**

408 East Hall Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 131a, 15 April 1930, line 7, house 408, dwelling 286, family 289\_

**MADDEN**, Sarah E. head w f 75; Leon son w m 50

[Sarah was born in Indiana, her father in North Carolina, her mother in South Carolina, Leon was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana. Leon is a painter for the railroad. Sarah is a widow and owns her home. Living next door to son; Harry William [46] & Bertha E. [42] (LOWERY) Madden family.]

### **1941 Death of Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden**

Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1941.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2553

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah E. Madden December \_\_, 1941 Jasper 2553

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

### **1941 Burial of Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) Madden**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695146&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695146&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Madden&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=41695146&df=all&)

Sarah married **George W. Madden** 5 November 1876 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**18. William L. "Will" Lowery Lowry**, son of **Daniel Ordway Lowery** and **Mary Emaline Fentress**, was born 29 April 1865 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, United States, died 5 July 1936 in 207 Pearl Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried 7 July 1936 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1865 Birthblock for William L. "Will" Lowery son of Daniel Ordway & Mary Emaline (FENTRESS) Lowery**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

William L. "Will" Lowery was born in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, United States on 29 April 1865.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1865 in Illinois.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1865 in Illinois.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born April 1865 in Illinois.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1865 in Illinois.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1865 in Illinois.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1866 in Illinois.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 29 April 1865 on Decatur, Illinois.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1865.

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1870 Federal Census**

Jasper City Post Office, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 178a, 11 July 1870, line 25, house 110, family 119

**LOWERY**, Daniel O. w m 43; Mary E. w f 33; George M. w m 15; Francis J. w f 13; James R. w m 7; William L. w m 5; John H. w m 3; **WILLOUGHBY**, Anna w f 32

[Daniel was born in Kentucky, the rest in Illinois except John H. born in Missouri and Anna Willoughby born in Kentucky. Daniel is a farmer.]

### **1880 Federal Census**

Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 412a, 3 June 1880, line 33, house 34, family 34

**LOWRY**, D.[Daniel] O.[Ordway] head w m 51; Mary E. wife w f 43; James R. son w m 17; William L. son w m 15; John H. son w m 13; Minnie A. dau w f 7; Frank M. son w m 2; **RACKLEY**, J. R. 27

[Daniel was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in NEw Hampshire, Mary was born in Illinois, her father in Virginia, her mother in Kentucky, James and William born in Illinois, their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois, John Minnie and Frank, born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois. Rackley was born in South Carolina as was his parents and he is a school teacher. Daniel is a farmer. Mary has pneumonia. Living next door to J.E. & M. A. Willoughby family.]

### **1881 Death of mother; Mary Emaline (FENTRESS) Lowery**

Mary Emaline (**FENTRESS**) Lowery died in Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 29 April 1881. \_

### **1886 Marriage of William L. "Will" Lowery and Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Lidy Martha Burkhardt Marriage Date:9 Dec 1886 Marriage Location:Jasper, Missouri

Spouse Name:William L Lowery Father's name:T F Burkhardt

### **1887 Death of father; Daniel Ordway Lowery**

Daniel Ordway Lowery died in Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1887.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1900 Federal Census

Hall Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 21 June 1900, line 40, house 541, family 568

**LOWRY, W.**[William] L. head w m born April 1865 age 35; Martha wife w f born March 1869 age 31; Bertha dau w f born September 1887 age 12; Georgie dau w f born April 1890 age 10  
[William was born in Illinois and he didn't know where his parents were born, Martha was born in Missouri and she didn't know where her parents were born, the children were born in Missouri and their father was born in Illinois and their mother was born in Missouri. They have been married 13 years and Martha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. William is a helper moulder in the foundry. They are renting. Living in house #538 is Bertha's future husband; Harry William Madden.]

## 1910 Federal Census

Carterville Ward 2, Jasper, Missouri

**LOWERY, Will L.** w m head 45; Martha wife w f 41; Georgia E. dau w f 29 [19]

## 1918 New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name:William L Lowry Arrival Date:23 Aug 1918 Birth Year:1865 Birth Location:Illinois Birth Location Other:Dongola Age:52 Gender:Male Port of Departure:San Juan,PR Port of Arrival:New York, New York Ship Name:Coamo Search Ship Database:Search the Coamo in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

## 1920 Federal Census

Carterville Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri

**LORY, William** w m 55; Mattie L. w f 48; **CLINTON, Robert Paul** 3.8mos

## 1930 Federal Census

Carterville, Jasper, Missouri \_

**LOWRY, William L.** head w m 64; Martha L. wife w f 61

## 1936 Death of William L. "Will" Lowery

William L. "Will" Lowery died at 207 Pearl Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1936.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26982

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Lowery July 05, 1936 Jasper 26982

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## 1936 Burial of William L. "Will" Lowery

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Lowery&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4)

[page=gr&GSln=Lowery&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Lowery&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4)

[&GSob=n&GRid=41779403&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Lowery&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GScntry=4)

Lowery, W. L. 1865-1836

William married **Martha Lydia "Lidy" Burkhart** 9 December 1886 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 9 i. **Bertha E. Lowery.** Bertha married **Harry William Madden** 16 September 1909 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**19. Martha Lydia "Lidy" Burkhart**, daughter of **George Franklin Burkhart** and **Elizabeth Osbourn Osborne**, was born 1 March 1869 in Illinois, United States, died 14 January 1941 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in January 1941 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### 1869 Birthblock for Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART)

- In order to find out where Lizzie and Martha were born in Illinois, order Lizzie's death certificate's from Ohio.

### 1870 Federal Census

Verdin Post Office, Chetopa Twp, Wilson, Kansas, United States, page 384b, 30 June 1870, line 17, house 75, family 71

**BURKHARDT**, G.[George] F.[Franklin] w m 38; E.[Elizabeth] w f 39; Jno w m 16; D.[David] w m 14; H.[Henry] w m 12; E.[Elias] w m 7; L.[Lizzie] E. w f 3; L.[Lydia] M.[Martha] w f 1  
[George and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John through Elias born in Kentucky, Lizzie and Lydia born in Illinois. George is a farmer.]

### 1880 Federal Census

Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri

**BURKHART**, George F. head w m 49; Elizabeth wife w f 49; David son w m 26; Henry son w m 24; Elias son w m 18; Lizzie E. dau w f 12; Martha dau w f 11; William W. son w m 8

### 1886 Marriage of William L. "Will" Lowery and Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Lidy Martha Burkhart Marriage Date:9 Dec 1886 Marriage Location:Jasper, Missouri  
Spouse Name:William L Lowery Father's name:T F Burkhart

### 1900 Federal Census

Hall Street, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 21 June 1900, line 40, house 541, family 568

**LOWRY**, W.[William] L. head w m born April 1865 age 35; Martha wife w f born March 1869 age 31; Bertha dau w f born September 1887 age 12; Georgie dau w f born April 1890 age 10  
[William was born in Illinois and he didn't know where his parents wre born, Martha was born in Missouri and she didn't know where her parents were born, the children were born in Missouri and their father was born in Illinois and their mother was born in Missouri. They have been married 13 years and Martha says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. William is a helper moulder in the foundry. They are renting. Living in house #538 is Bertha's future husband; Harry William Madden.]

### 1910 Federal Census

Carterville Ward 2, Jasper, Missouri

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

**LOWERY**, Will L. w m head 45; Martha wife w f 41; Georgia E. dau w f 29 [19]

## **1918 New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957**

Name:William L Lowry Arrival Date:23 Aug 1918 Birth Year:1865 Birth Location:Illinois Birth Location Other:Dongola Age:52 Gender:Male Port of Departure:San Juan,PR Port of Arrival:New York, New York Ship Name:Coamo Search Ship Database:Search the Coamo in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

## **1920 Federal Census**

Carterville Ward 4, Jasper, Missouri

**LORY**, William head w m 55; Mattie L. wife w f 48; **CLINTON**, Robert Paul nephew w m 3.8mos

## **1930 Federal Census**

Carterville, Jasper, Missouri \_

**LOWRY**, William L. head w m 64; Martha L. wife w f 61

## **1936 Death of William L. "Will" Lowery**

William L. "Will" Lowery died at 207 Pearl Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1936.

## **1941 Death of Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART) Lowery**

Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART) Lowery died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1941.

## **1941 Burial of Martha Lydia "Lidy" (BURKHART) Lowery**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Martha married **William L. "Will" Lowery Lowry** 9 December 1886 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**20. Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**, son of **Elias E. Pinkard** and **Elizabeth King**, was born 24 January 1861 near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States, died 18 August 1906 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried in August 1906 in Miller Cemetery, Duquesne, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1861 Birthblock for Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard son of Elias & Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard**

Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard was born near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States in 24 January 1861.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1862 in Kansas.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 24 January 1861.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **AKA**

In the 1900 census he is listed as John. On the death certificate of his son; Elmer he is listed as Joseph. On his marriage license he is listed as Jonah. In the 1870 and 1880 census his parents listed him as Jonas. I believe he was named after his grandfather; Jonas King.

## **1865 Childbirth of brother; Charles Pinkard**

Charles Pinkard was born near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States in 1865.

## **1865-1867 Family Move**

From near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States to near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States \_

## **1867 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte "Lottie" (PINKARD)**

Charlotte "Lottie" (PINKARD) was born near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1867.

## **Research Note**

Even though they said in the 1870 census that Jonas and Charles were born in Kansas, checking the Brckenridge County, Kansas deed records would reveal when Elias Pinkard sold his property in Kansas and checking the Jasper County, Missouri deed records might reveal when he bought property in Jasper County. This would give you a more exact birthdate and location of where Jonas, Charles and Charlotte were born.\_

## **1870 Federal Census age 8**

Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 136b, 9 July 1870, line 33, house 160, family 168

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 50; Elizabeth w f 44; Mary w f 23; John w m 20; Martha w f 24; Thomas w m 16; Amanda w f 14; Lucinda w f 12; [page 137a] Jonas w m 8; Charles w m 5; Charlotte w f 3 [Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest through Lucinda born in Missouri, Jonas and Charles born in Kansas, Charlotte born in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

## **1870 Childbirth of brother; Robert Pinkard**

Robert Pinkard was born near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1870.

## **1870-1880 Family Move**

Well they were at it again. Checking the Jasper County Deed records might reveal when Elias sold his property and moved back to Polk County, Missouri. Also, checking Polk County deed records might reveal when they bought property there.\_

## **1870-1880 Death of mother; Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard**

Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard died near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri,

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

United States after the birth of son; Robert or in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States. Do the usual record checking for both counties.

-  
**1880 Federal Census age 18**

Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States, page 228b, 8 June 1880, line 17, house 87, family 96

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 60; Mandy dau w f 22; Jonas son w m 19; Charles son w m 15; Lottie dau w f 13; Robert son w m 10

[Elias was born in Virginia as was his parents, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia their mother in Missouri. Elias is a widower and a farmer.]

**1887 Death of father; Elias E. Pinkard**

Elias E. Pinkard died in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1887.

**1888 Marriage of John Joseph Jonah Jonas Pinkard and Ella Adelia (MILLER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Jonah Pinkard Marriage Date:27 May 1888Marriage Location:Joplin, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Ella Miller

**1889 Childbirth of son; Elmer Lee Pinkard**

Elmer Lee Pinkard was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1889.\_

-  
**1892 Childbirth of son; Carl Floyd Pinkard**

Carl Floyd Pinkard was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1892.\_

-  
**1893 Childbirth of daughter; Mollie M. (PINKARD)**

Mollie M. (PINKARD) was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on June 1893.\_

**1900 Federal Census age 38**

Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 111b, 21 June 1900, line 69, house 319 (421), family 323 (435)

**PINKARD**, John head w m born January 1862 age 38; Ella wife w f born April 1871 age 29; Elmer son w m born September 1882 age 10; Carl son w m born October 1891 age 8; Mollie dau w f born June 1893 age 6

[John was born in Missouri his parent's birthplace unknown, Ella was born in Missouri her parents in Indiana, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Ella says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. John is a farmer and miner and owns his farm.]

**Research Note**

The above censustaker, i.e., Charles W. Hudson has recorded Elmer's birth date incorrectly. If Elmer was 10 years old then he was born September 1890 not 1882. Also, since John is a

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

landowner check the Jasper County Deed Records for his purchase date of the above property and it will give you the exact location of the children's birthplace.

### **1901 Childbirth of son: Miller M. Pinkard**

Miller M. Pinkard was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1901.

### **1903 Childbirth of son: Rolland H. Pinkard**

Rolland H. Pinkard was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1903.

### **1906 Death of Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**

Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard died in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1906.

### **1906 Burial of Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**

Miller Cemetery, Duquesne, Jasper, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10069965&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10069965&df=all&)

[&GSob=n&GRid=10069965&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScnty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10069965&df=all&)

PINKARD, Jonah Jan. 24, 1861--Aug. 18, 1906

Jonas married **Ella Adelia Miller** 27 May 1888 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elmer Lee Pinkard** was born 24 September 1889 in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 7 September 1918 in 507 North Tennessee Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 28, and was buried 9 September 1918 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Elmer married **Beatrice Hardy** 23 January 1913 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- 10 ii. **Carl Floyd Pinkard**. Carl married **Wella Justina Talbot** 29 May 1917 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Mollie M. Pinkard** was born in June 1893 in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Mollie married **Elbert Lester Leffert** 29 April 1913 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Miller M. Pinkard** was born in 1901 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died in 1922 at age 21, and was buried in 1922 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Rolland H. Pinkard** was born 10 November 1903 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 13 August 1973 in Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in August 1973 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

---

**21. Ella Adelia Miller**, daughter of **Thomas J. Miller** and **Eliza Maria Schneider Snyder**, was born 19 April 1871 near Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, died 21 October 1950 in 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried 24 October 1950 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**1871 Birthblock of Ella Adelia (MILLER) daughter of Thomas L. & Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) or Snyder Miller**

Ella Adelia (MILLER) was born near Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1871.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born April 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 19 April 1871 in Missouri

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

**1880 Federal Census age 9**

Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 617b, 3 June 1880, line 45, house 45, family 44

**MILLER**, T.[Thomas] J. head w m 51; E.[Eliza] M. wife w f 49; Jessey son w m 17; Franklin son w m 15; Ida dau w f 12; Ella dau w f 9

[Thomas and Eliza were born in North Carolina as was their parents. Jessey and Franklin were born in Iowa their parents in North Carolina. Ida was born in Nebraska her parents in North Carolina. Ella was born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

**1888 Marriage of John Joseph Jonah Jonas Pinkard and Ella Adelia (MILLER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Jonah Pinkard Marriage Date:27 May 1888Marriage Location:Joplin, Jasper, Missouri  
Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Ella Miller

**1890 Childbirth of son Elmer Lee Pinkard**

Elmer Lee Pinkard was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1889.\_

**1891 Childbirth of son; Carl Floyd Pinkard**

Carl Floyd Pinkard was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1892.\_

**1893 Childbirth of daughter; Mollie M. (PINKARD)**

Mollie M. (PINKARD) was born in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on June 1893.\_

**1894 Death of father; Thomas J. Miller**

Thomas J. Miller died in Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1894.



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1900 Federal Census age 29**

Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 111b, 21 June 1900, line 69, house 319 (421), family 323 (435)

**PINKARD**, John head w m born January 1862 age 38; Ella wife w f born April 1871 age 29; Elmer son w m born September 1882 age 10; Carl son w m born October 1891 age 8; Mollie dau w f born June 1893 age 6

[John was born in Missouri his parent's birthplace unknown, Ella was born in Missouri her parents in Indiana, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Ella says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. John is a farmer and miner and owns his farm.]

## **Research Note**

The above censustaker, i.e., Charles W. Hudson has recorded Elmer's birth date incorrectly. If Elmer was 10 years old then he was born September 1890 not 1882. Also, since John is a landowner check the Jasper County Deed Records for his purchase date of the above property and it will give you the exact location of the children's birthplace.

## **1900 Death of mother; Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) (Snyder) Miller**

Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) (Snyder) Miller died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1900.

## **1901 Childbirth of son; Miller M. Pinkard**

Miller M. Pinkard was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1901.

## **1903 Childbirth of son Rolland H. Pinkard**

Rolland H. Pinkard was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1903.

## **1906 Death of spouse; Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**

Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard died in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1906.

## **1910 Federal Census age 39**

507 North Tennessee Avenue, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 91b, 25 April 1910, line 58, house 507, dwelling 393, family 409

**PINKARD**, Ella W. head w f 39; Elmer E. son w m 20; Earl F. son w m 18; Mollie M. dau w f 16; Miller M. son w m 9; Rollin H. son w m 7; **SMITH**, Mearl boarder w m 19

[Ella was born in Missouri her parents in North Carolina. All the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents except Mearl though his parents born in the U.S. Ella is a widow. She has had 5 children born and 5 are living. She owns her home. Elmer is a horsternman for the lead and zinc mines.]

## **1913 Marriage of William J. McDermet and Ella Adelia (MILLER) Pinkard**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Name: William J Mcdermet Marriage Date: 6 June 1913 Marriage Location: Carthage, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County: Jasper Spouse Name: Mrs. Ella Pentard

### **1920 Federal Census age 49**

Alta Street, Quapaw Twp, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States, page 255b, 7 February 1920, line 66, house 852, family 853

**MCDERMAT**, William J. head w m 45; Ella wife w f 48; **PINKARD**, Rolland stepson w m 17 [William and Ella were born in Missouri their parents born in Indiana, except Ella's mother born in North Carolina, Rolland was born in Missouri as was his parents. William and Rolland are laborers in the lead & zinc mine. They are renting.]

### **1930 Federal Census age 59**

### **1950 Death of Ella Adelia (MILLER) Pinkard McDermet**

Ella Adelia (**MILLER**) Pinkard McDermet died at 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 21 October 1950.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33915

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ella A. Pinkard October \_\_, 1950 Jasper 33915

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

### **1850 Burial of Ella Adelia (MILLER) Pinkard McDermet**

Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=57444978&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=57444978&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=57444978&df=all&)

Ella married **Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard** 27 May 1888 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Ella next married **William McDermet** 6 June 1913 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**22. Hiram Thomas Talbot**, son of **James Carter Talbot** and **Sarah Jane Cain**, was born 3 January 1871 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 6 January 1939 in 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried 7 January 1939 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1871 Birthblock of Hiram Thomas Talbot son of James Carter & Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbott**

Hiram Thomas Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1871.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 3 January 1871 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Date from the obituary states he was born

### **1872 Childbirth of sister; Martha Laura (TALBOT)**

Martha Laura (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of sister; Maranda Jane (TALBOT)**

Maranda Jane (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT)**

Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1876.

### **1878 Childbirth of brother; Robert Henry Talbot**

Robert Henry Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1, 1878 and died 12 September 1879.

### **1879 Death of Grandmother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot**

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

### **1879 Childbirth of sister; Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT)**

Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 9**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 139a, 1 June 1880, line 35, house 123, family 123

**TALBOTT**, James w m 47; Sarah wife w f 30; Emma dau w f 13; Hiram T. sonw m 10; Martha L. dau w f 8; Mary E. dau w f 8; Helen E. dau w f 5/12 born in January

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' parents born in Kentucky. James is a farmer.]

### **1883 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott**

Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1883 and died 2 January 1886.

### **1884 Death of Mother; Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot**

Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1884.

### **1887 Father's 4th Marriage**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 351--James C.[Carter] Talbott of

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Olive M.[Melinda] Cole of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 4 October 1887 license; married on 5 October 1887 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S. D. Shore, Washington Co.

### **1887-1894 Family Move**

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. This is evident from his marriage in 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1894 Marriage of Hiram Thomas Talbot and Viola Ella "Ola" (BARTLEY)**

[1] Jasper County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "", page 229

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hiram T. Talbott of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage Date:20 November 1894

Marriage Location:Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Viola E Bartley of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri

### **1895 Childbirth of daughter; Wella Justina (TALBOT)**

Wella Justina (TALBOT) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1895.

### **1899 Childbirth for son; James M. Talbot**

James M. Talbot was born in Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 Jan 1899.

### **1900 Federal Census age 29**

Central Avenue, Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 182a, 15 June 1900, line 42, house 301, family 400

TALBOTT, Hiram T. head w m born January 1871 age 29; Viola E. wife w f born September 1876 age 23; Wella J. dau w f born September 1895 age 4; James M. son w m born Januray 1899 age 1

[Hiram was born in Missouri as was his parents, Viola was born in Illinois her father in Ohio and her mother in Illinois, the children were born in Missouri as was their father their mother was born in Illinois. They have been married for 6 years and Viola says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Hiran works in zinc ore mining. They are renting.]

### **1900 Death of 1st Spouse; Viola Ella "Ola" (BARTLEY) Talbot**

Viola Ella "Ola" (BARTLEY) Talbot died at Central Avenue, Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 9 November 1900.\_

### **1902 Marriage of Hiram Thomas Talbot and Ida May (MILLER)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hiram T. Talbott of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage Date:16 September 1902

Marriage Location:Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, United States Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Ida May Miller of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1910 Federal Census age 39**

135 East Miner Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 77a, 16 April 1910, line 21, house 135, dwelling 70, family 72

**TALBOT**, Hiram T. head w m 39; Ida May wife w f 40; Willa dau w f 14; James M. son w m 11;  
**LECOMPTE**, Juett boarder w f 29

[Hiram was born in Missouri as was his parents, Ida was born in Nebraska, her father was born in North Carolina her mother was born in South Carolina, the children were born in Missouri as was their father their mother was born in Iowa, Juett was born in Missouri her parents birthplace unknown. Hiram's been married twice, Ida married once for 8 years. Hiram owns his home no occupation listed. Juett is a school teacher.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 49**

135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 208b, 8 January 1920, line 81, house 135, dwelling 97, family 97

**TALBERT**, Hiram T. head w m 49; Ida M. wife w f 48

[Hiram says he was born in Iowa, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Ida says she was born in Nebraska, her parents were born in North Carolina. Hiram is the manager of a lead & zinc mill. They own their home. Living at a few doors up at house#309 are Abram M. [81] & Mary E. [78] () Bartley with grandson; James M. [21] Talbert.]

## **1922 Death of father: James Carter Talbott**

James Carter Talbott died at 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1922.

## **1922 Letter of Hiram Talbot to Ella (TALBOT) Simonson**

**"Talbot Tree"** Volume 2 © 1982 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, page 4

Carterville, MO April 7, 1922, written from Hiram Talbot to his sister Ella (TALBOT) Simonson:

"Dear Dear Sis, Our Dear Old Father has left us for that home that knows no sorrow or pain he passed away yesterday morning at 11 o'clock. was perfectly rational with one hour before he died he taken real bad Wednesday night but rallied before morning and I thought he was some better but about 4 o'clock he changed again for the worse. The Dr come at 6 and told me he would not raley anymoore but I would give him watter every little bit with a spoon and he would swallow it- I would ask him if it was good and he would nod his head yes. I think Ella it was the hardest thing I ever had to do was sit and watch the old fellow leave me and again I was glad for him to go before I have? too for I know he never wanted for anything I could do for him and he was so paincuntley? for he seame to realise all the time I could not here him talk. I would ask him if I could do anything for him and he would shake or nod his head yes or no but just think how much better off he is at rest than to be here and have to suffer you see he taken sick the 6th day of January and died the 6th of April 3 long mounths to have to lay and suffer but he never did complain of anything hurting him. Furnal will be at 2 o'clock tomorrow at the South Church Mollie came last night- Hellen was not able to make the trip well sis I do not feel like wrighting any moore now will wright you a long letter when I here from you will close with bushels of love from your Bro Hie, enclose find paper clipings." (Editor's note: This letter was written by Hiram Talbott to Ella Talbott Simonson at the death of their father, James Carter Talbott, Branch #1, in 1922)

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1930 Federal Census age 59**

135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 126a, 10 April 1930, line 24, house 157, family 159

**TALBOT**, Hiram T. head w m 56; Ida M. wife w f 57; **HUNT**, Nettie C. lodger w f 68

[Hiram says he was born in Missouri his parents born in Kentucky, Ida says she was born in Nebraska, her parents were born in North Carolina, Nettie says she was born in Missouri as was her parents. Hiram was first married at age 21, Ida says she was first married at age 32, Nettie is a widow. Hiram is a dairy farmer and owns his home.]

### **1934 Death of 2nd Spouse: Ida May (MILLER) Talbot**

Ida May (MILLER) Talbot died at 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 December 1934.

### **1939 Death of Hiram Thomas Talbott**

Hiram Thomas Talbott died at 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1939.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2628--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Hiram T. Talbott January \_\_, 1939 Jasper 2628

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Hiram Thomas Talbot died at 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1939.

### **1939 Burial of Hiram Thomas Talbott**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Hiram married **Viola Ellen "Ola" Bartley** 20 November 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 i. **Wella Justina Talbot**. Wella married **Carl Floyd Pinkard** 29 May 1917 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **James M. Talbot** was born 6 January 1899 in Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, died 4 February 1977 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in February 1977 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States. James married **Mae E. Funk** from 1921 to 1923.

Hiram next married **Ida May Miller**, daughter of **Thomas J. Miller** and **Eliza Maria Schneider Snyder**, 16 September 1902 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**23. Viola Ellen "Ola" Bartley**, daughter of **Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley** and **Mary E. Conway**, was born 24 September 1878 in Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States, died 9 November 1900 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 22, and was buried in November 1900 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### **1876 Birthblock for Viola Ellen "Ola" (BARTLEY) daughter of Abraham "Abram" Munson & Mary E. (CONWAY) Bartley**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Viola Ellen "Ola" (**BARTLEY**) was born at Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States on 24 September 1878.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1877 in Illinois.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1876 in Illinois.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the funeral notice calculates a birth date of 24 September 1878.

### **1880 Federal Census age 4**

Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States, page 321a, 3 June 1880, line 27, house 42, family 45

**BARTLEY**, Abram head w m 41; Mary E. wife w f 32; Ellen dau w f 3; **GILVERIE**, John w m 9;

**BARTLEY**, Reuben cousin w m 22

[Abraham was born in Ohio as was his parents. Mary was born in Illinois as was her parents, Ellen was born in Illinois, her father in Ohio, her mother in Illinois, John was born in New York, his parents born in France, Reuben was born in Ohio as was his parents. Abram is a farmer.

Living next door to Nelson [26] & Emma [25] () Bartley family.]

### **1894 Marriage of Hiram Thomas Talbot and Viola Ella "Ola" (BARTLEY)**

[1] Jasper County, Missouri, Marriage Record Book "", page 229

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hiram T. Talbot of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage Date:20 November 1894

Marriage Location:Carterville, Jasper, Missouri Marriage County:Jasper Spouse Name:Viola E Bartley of Carterville, Jasper, Missouri

### **1895 Childbirth of daughter: Wella Justina (TALBOT)**

Wella Justina (**TALBOT**) was born in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 23 September 1895.

### **1899 Childbirth for son: James M. Talbot**

James M. Talbot was born in Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1899.

### **1900 Federal Census age 24**

Central Avenue, Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 182a, 15 June 1900, line 42, house 301, family 400

**TALBOTT**, Hiram T. head w m born January 1871 age 29; Viola E. wife w f born September 1876 age 23; Wella J. dau w f born September 1895 age 4; James M. son w m born January 1899 age 1

[Hiram was born in Missouri as was his parents, Viola was born in Illinois her father in Ohio and her mother in Illinois, the children were born in Missouri as was their father their mother was born in Illinois. They have been married for 6 years and Viola says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Hiram works in zinc ore mining. They are renting.]

### **1900 Death of Viola Ellen "Ola" (BARTLEY) Talbot**



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Viola Ellen "Ola" (**BARTLEY**) Talbot died at Central Avenue, Oronogo Village, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 9 November 1900.\_

### **1900 Burial of Viola Ellen "Ola" (BARTLEY) Talbot**

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

### **1900 Funeral Notice for Mrs. Ola Talbott**

**"Talbot Tree"** Volume 3 © 1982 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, Page 12

FUNERAL NOTICE-- Died--at her home in Oronogo at 4:30 this morning.

Mrs. Ola Talbott aged 22 years, 1 month, 16 days

Funeral services will be held at the home in Oronogo, Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock.

Interment in Carterville Cemetery under auspices of the Ancient Order Pyramids.

Friends of the family invited. Carterville, MO. November 9, 1900.

[This calculates a birth date of 24 September 1878. FTP]

Viola married **Hiram Thomas Talbot** 20 November 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

**32. Jacob Madden**, son of **Mayberry "Mabra" Madden** and **Unknown**, was born in 1808 in Frederick, Virginia, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Carl Junction, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72.

### 1808 Birthblock for Jacob Madden

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from the 1856 Iowa State Census states he was born 1807 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

### Research Note

Researchers on the internet have stated that the father of Jacob is Mabra Madden. They have listed no spouse, no dates but seem to have a great deal of information about Jacob's grandparents named Mayberry Mabra & Sarah (**BONHAM**) Madden from Frederick County, Virginia. It appears future research needs to be focused on that county for Madden records to actually tie Jacob to Mayberry or Mabra Madden family.

### 1810 Federal Census age 2

### 1820 Federal Census age 12

### 1830 Federal Census age 22

### 1836 Marriage of Jacob Madden and Elisabeth C. (WITHERS)

The key to finding this marriage is to order the Knox County, Ohio marriage records between 1830-1836 from one of the Family History Libraries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. While looking for Jacob and Elizabeth's marriage record, you should also look for his brother; George and Eliza Jane's marriage record about 1835. Personally, I don't believe Jacob and Elizabeth were married in Knox County, Ohio. Since Elizabeth was born in Virginia, and daughter's usually got married at their parents' residence that's where I believe their marriage record is.

However, son; Orson Kellogg Madden's death certificate states in very poor handwriting what looks like Elizabeth's maiden name is Mathews. Checking the New Family Search file that is only available to Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints members, I found the Name Extraction Program had them listed as Jacob Madden and Elisabeth C. Withers married in Knox County,

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Ohio on 2 March 1836.

The Name Extraction Program is a program set up by the Church to send extractors around the world to various government offices and take pictures and record marriage, birth, death and other records and insert them into the church family history program. These records have been verified. Therefore, I feel comfortable about the date and her maiden name.

Concerning her statements that she was born in Virginia, I wonder, because I found one of the other children's census stated she was born in Ohio. If she was born in Ohio, then this would explain how she got to Knox County, Ohio to be married to Jacob Madden in 1836.\_

- **Research Note**

Checking the Knox County, Ohio Deed records might reveal when Jacob bought land either before his marriage or after his marriage. This would also give you the exact location of the birth of the children. Checking the deeds might reveal when they sold their property and moved to Boone Twp, Harrison County, Indiana.\_

- **1837 Childbirth of son: John Augustus Madden**

John Augustus Madden was born in Knox, Ohio, United States in 1837.\_

- **1838 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah C. (MADDEN)**

Sarah (MADDEN) was born in Knox, Ohio, United States in 1838.\_

- **1838-1840 Family move**

From Knox, Ohio, United States to Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States\_

- **1840 Childbirth of son: James Berry Madden**

James Berry Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1840.\_

- **1840 Federal Census age 32**

Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States, page 276, after 1 June 1840, line 6

**MADDEN**, Jacob 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James age <1]; 4 & under [John age 3]; 30-39 [Jacob age 32]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah age 2]; 20-29 [Elizabeth age 31]\_

- **1842 Childbirth of son: George W. Madden**

George W. Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1842. \_

The W. in George's middle name could be one of two possibilities. George Washington Madden which is obvious or could be George Withers Madden named after his mother's maiden name or none of the above. \_

- **1844 Childbirth of daughter: Edna Miranda (MADDEN)**

Edna Miranda (MADDEN) was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1844. \_

- **1846 Childbirth of son: Robert Madden**

Robert Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1846. \_

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1846-1854 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States to Massac, Illinois, United States\_

## **1850 Federal Census age 42**

Massac, Illinois, United States, page 247b, 27 September 1850, line 28, house 453, family 453\_

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 42, Elizabeth w f 39, John Augustus w m 14, Sarah C. w f 12, James B. w m 10, Maranda E. w f 6; George w m 8; Robert w m 3

[Jacob and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John and Sarah born in Ohio, James, Miranda and George born in Indiana, Robert born in Illinois. Littleberry [52] & Sarah [39] ( ) Madden family living at house 448.] \_

## **Research Note**

The census translators at ancestry.com really butchered this 1850 census almost made it impossible for me to decipher Jacob and family. But, because I had done my homework, I was able to match the children and complete the census. On the previous page at house #448 is a Littleberry [52] Madden family also from Virginia. Could be an Uncle to George [36] and Jacob [42] Madden. What's interesting about Littleberry's family is he named one of his sons; Maberry, which if the research pans out, is George, and Jacob's father's name from Frederick County, Virginia. \_

## **1854 Childbirth of son: Orson Kellogg Madden**

Orson Kellogg Madden was born in Massac, Illinois, United States in 2 September 1854.\_

## **1854-1856 Family Move**

From Massac, Illinois, United States to Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States\_

## **1856 Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925**

Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States, page 516, house 398, family 406\_

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 49; Elizabeth w f 47; John A. w m 19; Sarah w f 18; J. Berry w m 16; George W. w m 14; Edna M. w f 12; Robert w m 8; Orson w m 2

[Jacob and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John A. and Sarah born in Ohio, James to Robert born in Indiana, Orson born in Illinois. Jacob is a bricklayer. Jacob says they have been in Iowa for less than a year.]

## **Research Note**

On the same 1856 Iowa State Census prior to the Jacob Madden family is the George W. & Eliza Jane (**SCOTT**) Madden family. Since George was born in 1811 also in Virginia and he is also a bricklayer then it appears that George W. Madden is the brother to Jacob Madden. Also, Jacob named one of his sons; George W. Madden your direct line.

## **1860 Federal Census age 52**

Marion Post Office, Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States, page 243, 27 July 1860, line 39, house 1727, family 1726

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 52; Elizabeth w f 49; [page 244] John A. w m 22; Sarah w f 20; James B. w m 18; George W w m 17; Edna M. w f 15; Robert w m 11; Austin w m 5

[Jacob and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, John and Sarah born in Ohio, James, George and

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Edna born in Indiana, Robert and Austin born in Illinois. Jacob is a farmer.]

### **1860-1870 Family Move**

From near the Marion Post Office, Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States to near the Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

### **1870 Federal Census age 62**

Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 22 July 1870 line 36, house 116, family 122

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 62; Elizabeth w f 54; George w m 23; Sarah w f 21; Robert w m 20; [page 9a] Merinda M. w f 19; Orson R. w m 15

[Jacob and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, George was born in Indiana, Sarah was born in Ohio, Robert was born in Illinois, Merinda was born in Indiana, Orson was born in Illinois. Jacob is a farmer. Gency (**OWENS**) Fountain is living at house #104 with George W. Madden's future wife Sarah Elizabeth (**FOUNTAIN**).]

### **1870-1880 Death of spouse; Elisabeth C. (WITHERS) Madden**

Elisabeth C. (**WITHERS**) Madden died near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States or near Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States between the census dates.

### **Research Note**

Try to get the local newspapers and see if you can find an obit on her.

### **1880 Federal Census age 72**

Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 343, 11 June 1880, line 33, house 163, family 171

**MADDEN**, Jacob head w m 71; Cora dau w f 30; Orson son w m 21

[Jacob was born in Virginia as was his parents, Cora was born in Ohio her parents born in Virginia, Orson was born in Illinois his parents in Virginia. Jacob is widowed and a farmer.]

### **Research Note**

Listed with Jacob in the 1880 census is daughter Cora born 1850, however, she is not listed in the 1850, 1856, 1860 or 1870 census records of the family. In the 1880 census, she is listed as being single, without supporting evidence, I am not listing her with this family. Cora also shows up in the land records as owning land in Jasper County. Checking the deed records will give you an idea when Jacob moved to Jasper County and where he lived.

### **1880-1900 Death of Jacob Madden**

Jacob Madden died near Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 and before the 1900 census. Check for obit.

Jacob married **Elisabeth C. Withers** 2 March 1836 in Knox, Ohio, United States. Marriage status: needs verification.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Augustus Madden** was born in 1837 in Knox, Ohio, United States.
- ii. **Sarah C. Madden** was born in 1838 in Knox, Ohio, United States.
- iii. **James Berry Madden** was born in 1840 in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States.
- 16 iv. **George W. Madden.** George married **Sarah Elizabeth Fountain** 5 November 1876 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Edna Miranda Madden** was born in 1844 in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States.
- vi. **Robert Madden** was born in 1846 in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States.
- vii. **Orson Kellogg Madden** was born 2 September 1854 in Massac, Illinois, United States, died 25 August 1920 in Carl Junction, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried 27 August 1920 in Carl Junction Cemetery. Orson married **Mary Lewis** in 1885.

**33. Elisabeth C. Withers** was born in 1811 in Virginia, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 59.

#### **1811 Birthblock for Elisabeth C. (WITHERS)**

##### **AKA**

Through the Church's extraction program we discovered her name on her marriage record was Elisabeth C. **(WITHERS)**. This spelling indicates to me that because the extractor's listed her as Elisabeth with an s instead of a z, is usually referenced in French names. When looking for the Withers family, be sure to try variations. Looking at son; Orson's death certificate (enclosed in you family file), due to his age he wrote very poorly and what I thought was a Mathews could be Withers. Finding another child's death certificate with Elisabeth's name would be excellent verification. Trying to check the Ohio 1830 census for Withers or Whithers offers too many variations of the name to be able to pinpoint Elisabeth's parents. Also, by the 1830 census, Elisabeth is 19 years old and may have already been married. When she married Jacob Madden in 1836 she was old by those day's standards at age 25. So, until someone comes along with data about the Knox County, Ohio Withers family she is your brickwall. Floyd

##### **1820 Federal Census age 9**

##### **1830 Federal Census age 19**

##### **1836 Marriage of Jacob Madden and Elisabeth C. (WITHERS)**

The key to finding this marriage is to order the Knox County, Ohio marriage records between 1830-1836 from one of the Family History Libraries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. While looking for Jacob and Elizabeth's marriage record, you should also look for his brother; George and Eliza Jane's marriage record about 1835. Personally, I don't believe Jacob and Elizabeth were married in Knox County, Ohio. Since Elizabeth was born in Virginia, and daughter's usually got married at their parents' residence that's where I believe their marriage record is. Son; Orson Kellogg Madden's death certificate states in very poor handwriting what looks like Elizabeth's maiden name is Mathews. Checking the New Family Search file that is only available to Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints members, I found the Name Extraction

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Program had them listed as Jacob Madden and Elisabeth C. Withers married in Knox County, Ohio on 2 March 1836.

The Name Extraction Program is a program set up by the Church to send extractors around the world to various government offices and take pictures and record marriage, birth, death and other records and insert them into the church family history program. These records have been verified. Therefore, I feel comfortable about the date and her name. \_

- **Research Note**

Checking the Knox County, Ohio Deed records might reveal when Jacob bought land either before his marriage or after his marriage. This would also give you the exact location of the birth of the children. Checking the deeds might reveal when they sold their property and moved to Boone Twp, Harrison County, Indiana.\_

- **1837 Childbirth of son: John A. Madden**

John A. Madden was born in Ohio in 1837.\_

- **1838 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah (MADDEN)**

Sarah (MADDEN) was born in Ohio in 1838.\_

- **1838-1840 Family move**

From Ohio to Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States\_

- **1840 Childbirth of son: James Berry Madden**

James Berry Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1840.\_

- **1840 Federal Census age 29**

Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States, page 276, after 1 June 1840, line 6

**MADDEN**, Jacob 2-0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James age <1]; 4 & under [John age 3]; 30-39 [Jacob age 32]

free white females 4 & under [Sarah age 2]; 20-29 [Elizabeth age 29].

- **1842 Childbirth of son: George W. Madden**

George W. Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1842. \_

- **1844 Childbirth of daughter: Edna Miranda (MADDEN)**

Edna Miranda (MADDEN) was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1844. \_

- **1846 Childbirth of son: Robert Madden**

Robert Madden was born in Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States in 1846. \_

- **1846-1854 Family Move**

From Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States to Massac, Illinois, United States\_

- **1850 Federal Census age 39**

Massac, Illinois, United States, page 247b, 27 September 1850, line 28, house 453, family 453\_



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 42, Elizabeth w f 39, John Augustus w m 14, Sarah C. w f 12, James B. w m 10, Maranda E. w f 6; George w m 8; Robert w m 3

[Jacob and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John and Sarah born in Ohio, James, Miranda and George born in Indiana, Robert born in Illinois. Littleberry [52] & Sarah [39] ( ) Madden family living at house 448.] \_

### Research Note

The census translators at ancestry.com really butchered this 1850 census almost made it impossible for me to decipher Jacob and family. But, because I had done my homework, I was able to match the children and complete the census. On the previous page at house #448 is a Littleberry [52] Madden family also from Virginia. Could be an Uncle to George [36] and Jacob [42] Madden. What's interesting about Littleberry's family is he named one of his sons; Maberry, which if the research pans out, is George, and Jacob's father from Frederick County, Virginia. \_

### 1854 Childbirth of son; Orson Kellogg Madden

Orson Kellogg Madden was born in Massac, Illinois, United States in 2 September 1854.\_

### 1854-1856 Family Move

From Massac, Illinois, United States to Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States.

### 1856 Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States, page 516, house 398, family 406\_

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 49; Elizabeth w f 47; John A. w m 19; Sarah w f 18; J. Berry w m 16; George W. w m 14; Edna M. w f 12; Robert w m 8; Orson w m 2

[Jacob and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John A. and Sarah born in Ohio, James to Robert born in Indiana, Orson born in Illinois. Jacob is a bricklayer. Jacob says they have been in Iowa for less than a year.]

### Research Note

On the same 1856 Iowa State Census prior to the Jacob Madden family is the George W. & Eliza Jane (**SCOTT**) Madden family. Since George was born in 1811 also in Virginia and he is also a bricklayer then it appears that George W. Madden is the brother to Jacob Madden. Also, Jacob named one of his sons; George W. Madden.

### 1860 Federal Census age 49

Marion Post Office, Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States, page 243, 27 July 1860, line 39, house 1727, family 1726

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 52; Elizabeth w f 49; [page 244] John A. w m 22; Sarah w f 20; James B. w m 18; George W w m 17; Edna M. w f 15; Robert w m 11; Austin w m 5

[Jacob and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, John and Sarah born in Ohio, James, George and Edna born in Indiana, Robert and Austin born in Illinois. Jacob is a farmer.]

### 1860-1870 Family Move

From near Marion Post Office, Marion Twp, Linn, Iowa, United States to near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1870 Federal Census age 59**

Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 8b, 22 July 1870 line 36, house 116, family 122

**MADDEN**, Jacob w m 62; Elizabeth w f 54; George w m 23; Sarah w f 21; Robert w m 20; [page 9a] Merinda M. w f 19; Orson R. w m 15

[Jacob and Elizabeth were born in Virginia, George was born in Indiana, Sarah was born in Ohio, Robert was born in Illinois, Merinda was born in Indiana, Orson was born in Illinois. Jacob is a farmer. Gency (**OWENS**) Fountain is living at house #104 with George Madden's future wife Sarah Elizabeth (**FOUNTAIN**).]

## **1870-1880 Death of spouse: Elizabeth C. (WITHERS) Madden**

Elisabeth C. (**WITHERS**) Madden died near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States or near Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States between the census dates.

Elisabeth married **Jacob Madden** 2 March 1836 in Knox, Ohio, United States. Marriage status: needs verification.

**34. Thomas Fountain**, son of **James Fountain** and **Elizabeth Ring**, was born 14 January 1809 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States and died 25 February 1862 in Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States at age 53.

## **1809 Birthblock for Thomas Fountain son of James & Elizabeth (RING) Fountain**

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1810 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1809 in North Carolina.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1810 Federal Census age 1**

## **1820 Federal Census age 11**

## **1829 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas Fountain Issue Date: 2 Jul 1829 State of Record: Indiana Acres: 80 Accession Number: IN0230\_\_030 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 1542 Legal Land Description: Section 14; Twp 5-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 2nd PM; Counties: Jackson

[This property is located in Owen Twp, Jackson County, Indiana west of Pleasantville on the Lawrence County, Indiana border.]

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1830 Federal Census age 21

### 1831 Marriage of Thomas Fountain and Jincy (OWENS)

[1] Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Thomas Fountain Spouse Name: Jincy Owens Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1831 Marriage County: Jackson Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1314624

[2] Indiana Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1: Fountain, Thomas Spouse 2: Owens, Jincy Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1831 Marriage Location: Indiana Jackson County

### 1832 Childbirth of son; Hardin Fountain

Hardin Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 13 November 1832.

### 1834 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Thomas Fountain Issue Date: 1 Oct 1834 State of Record: Indiana Acres: 40

Comments: PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT Accession Number: IN0270\_\_202 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3713 Legal Land Description: Section 11; Twp 5-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 2nd PM; Counties: Jackson [This property is located in Owen Twp, Jackson County, Indiana west of Pleasantville on the Lawrence County, Indiana border, north of the other property he bought in 1829. (see plat map)].

### 1834 Childbirth of son; William Walter Fountain

William Walter Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 6 September 1834.

### 1836 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (FOUNTAIN)

Martha (FOUNTAIN) was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 17 March 1836.

### 1838 Childbirth of son; Absalom Fountain

Absalom Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 4 March 1838.

## 1840 Federal Census age 31

Jackson, Indiana, United States, page 8, after 1 June 1840, line 10.

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas 2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Absalom age 2]; 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [Hardin age 7]; 30-39 [Thomas age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 3]; 20-29 [Jincy age 26]

[Living a few doors down from parents James & Elizabeth (RING) Fountain.].

### 1840 Childbirth of son; James Madison Fountain

James Madison Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 2 August 1840 and died 18 Sep 1841.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1843 Childbirth of son: Isaac Newton Fountain**

Isaac Newton Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 24 February 1843.

### **1845 Childbirth of son: Joseph Fountain**

Joseph Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 1 September 1845.

### **1846 Childbirth of daughter: Sophia (FOUNTAIN)**

Sophia (FOUNTAIN) born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on in 1846.

### **1848 Childbirth of son: Stephen Fountain**

Stephen Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 4 October 1847.

### **1849 Childbirth of son: Noah Fountain**

Noah Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 1 August 1849.

### **1850 Federal Census age 41**

Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States, page 139b, 33 August 1850, line 1, house 346, family 349

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas w m 40; Jincey w f 35; Hardin w m 17; William w m 15; Martha w f 13;

Absalom w m 12; Isaac w m 7; Sophia w f 4; Stephen w m 2; Noah w m 1

[Thomas born in North Carolina, the rest born in Indiana. Thomas is a farmer. At house #339 are his parents: James [74] & Elizabeth [71] (**RING**) Fountain family.]

### **1852 Childbirth of son: Jonathan Fountain**

Jonathan Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 27 July 1852.

### **1855 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTIAN)**

Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN) was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 2 March 1855.

### **1857 Family Move**

From Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana to Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri

### **1859 Childbirth of son: Thomas E. Fountain**

Thomas E. Fountain was born near Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1859.

### **1860 Federal Census age 51**

Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 138, 20 July 1860, line 24, house 940, family 913

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas w m 51; Jincy w f 45; Isaac w m 17; Joseph w m 14; Stephen w m 12; Noah w m 10; Jonathan w m 8; Sarah E. w f 5; Thomas w m 7mos

[Thomas born in North Carolina, Jincy born in Kentucky, the rest born in Indiana, Thomas born in

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.].

### **1862 Death of Thomas Fountain**

Thomas Fountain died in Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States on 25 February 1862.  
needs verification

I don't know why other researchers think he died in Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States because his family was living near Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. I checked the Missouri Civil War Records

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/> and they do not have him listed as a soldier in the Civil War. Maybe he enlisted in Indiana.

Thomas married **Jincy Owens** 2 April 1831 in Jackson, Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hardin Fountain** was born 13 November 1832 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died 24 August 1864 in Kansas, United States at age 31.
- ii. **William Walter Fountain** was born 6 September 1834 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States, died 6 December 1882 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States at age 48, and was buried in December 1882 in Wrays Church Cemetery, Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States.
- iii. **Martha Fountain** was born 17 March 1836 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died in 1931 at age 95.
- iv. **Absalom Fountain** was born 4 March 1838 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died 10 April 1860 at age 22.
- v. **James Madison Fountain** was born 2 August 1840 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died 18 September 1841 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States at age 1.
- vi. **Isaac Newton Fountain** was born 24 February 1843 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died 6 February 1897 in Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 53.
- vii. **Joseph Fountain** was born 1 September 1845 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died in 1895 in Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 50.
- viii. **Sophia Fountain** was born in 1846 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States.
- ix. **Stephen Fountain** was born 4 October 1847 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died 26 January 1904 in Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 56.
- x. **Noah Fountain** was born 1 August 1849 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States.
- xi. **Jonathan Fountain** was born 27 July 1852 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died 25 November 1915 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 63.
- 17 xii. **Sarah Elizabeth Fountain.** Sarah married **George W. Madden** 5 November 1876 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- xiii. **Thomas E. Fountain** was born 25 October 1859 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States and died from 1910 to 1920 in Labette, Kansas, United States at age 51.

---

**35. Jincy Owens**, daughter of **Walter Owens** and **Jane Crooke**, was born 6 July 1815 in Kentucky, United States, died 18 December 1896 in Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in December 1896 in Oronogo Cemetery, Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.



**1815 Birthblock for Jincy (OWENS) daughter of Walter and Jane (CROOKE) Owens**

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1815 in Indiana.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1815 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1815 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1816 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

- **1820 Federal Census age 5**

- **1830 Federal Census age 15**

- **1831 Marriage of Thomas Fountain and Jincy (OWENS)**

[1] Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Thomas Fountain Spouse Name: Jincy Owens Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1831 Marriage County: Jackson Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1314624

[2] Indiana Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1: Fountain, Thomas Spouse 2: Owens, Jincy Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1831 Marriage Location: Indiana Jackson County

- **1832 Childbirth of son; Hardin Fountain**

Hardin Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 13 November 1832.

- **1834 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name: Thomas Fountain Issue Date: 1 Oct 1834 State of Record: Indiana Acres: 40

Comments: PATENT RECORD IMPERFECT Accession Number: IN0270\_\_202 Metes and

Bounds: No Land Office: Jeffersonville Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 3713 Legal Land

Description: Section 11; Twp 5-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 2nd PM; Counties: Jackson

[This property is located in Owen Twp, Jackson County, Indiana west of Pleasantville on the Lawrence County, Indiana border, north of the other property he bought in 1829. (see plat map)].

- **1834 Childbirth of son; William Walter Fountain**

William Walter Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 6 September 1834.

- **1836 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (FOUNTAIN)**

Martha (FOUNTAIN) was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 17 March

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

1836.

- **1838 Childbirth of son: Absalom Fountain**

Absalom Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 4 March 1838.

- **1840 Federal Census age 25**

Jackson, Indiana, United States, page 8, after 1 June 1840, line 10.

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas 2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Absalom age 2]; 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [Hardin age 7]; 30-39 [Thomas age 31]

free white females 4 & under [Martha age 3]; 20-29 [Jincy age 26]

[Living a few doors down from parents James & Elizabeth (**RING**) Fountain.].

- **1840 Childbirth of son: James Madison Fountain**

James Madison Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 2 August 1840 and died 18 Sep 1841.

- **1843 Childbirth of son: Isaac Newton Fountain**

Isaac Newton Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 24 February 1843.

- **1845 Childbirth of son: Joseph Fountain**

Joseph Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 1 September 1845.

- **1846 Childbirth of daughter: Sophia (FOUNTAIN)**

Sophia (**FOUNTAIN**) born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on in 1846.

- **1848 Childbirth of son: Stephen Fountain**

Stephen Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 4 October 1847.

- **1849 Childbirth of son: Noah Fountain**

Noah Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 1 August 1849.

- **1850 Federal Census age 35**

Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States, page 139b, 33 August 1850, line 1, house 346, family 349

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas w m 40; Jincey w f 35; Hardin w m 17; William w m 15; Martha w f 13;

Absalom w m 12; Isaac w m 7; Sophia w f 4; Stephen w m 2; Noah w m 1

[Thomas born in North Carolina, the rest born in Indiana. Thomas is a farmer. At house #339 are his parents: James [74] & Elizabeth [71] (**RING**) Fountain family.].

- **1852 Childbirth of son: Jonathan Fountain**

Jonathan Fountain was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 27 July 1852.

- **1855 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTIAN)**



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Sarah Elizabeth (**FOUNTAIN**) was born in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States on 2 March 1855.\_

- **1857 Family Move**

From Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana to Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri

- **1859 Childbirth of son: Thomas E. Fountain**

Thomas E. Fountain was born near Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1859.\_

- **1860 Federal Census age 45**

Sherwood Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 138, 20 July 1860, line 24, house 940, family 913

**FOUNTAIN**, Thomas w m 51; Jincy w f 45; Isaac w m 17; Joseph w m 14; Stephen w m 12; Noah w m 10; Jonathan w m 8; Sarah E. w f 5; Thomas w m 7mos

[Thomas born in North Carolina, Jincy born in Kentucky, the rest born in Indiana, Thomas born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

- **1862 Death of Thomas Fountain**

Thomas Fountain died in Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States on 25 February 1862.

- **1870 Federal Census age 55**

Carthage Post Office, Center Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 8a, 21 July 1870, line 2, house 104, family 109

**FOUNTAIN**, Ginsey w f 55; Noah w m 20; Jonathan w m 17; Sarah E.[Elizabeth] w f 15; Thomas w m 11

[Ginsey born in Kentucky, Noah, Jonathan and Sarah born in Indiana, Thomas born in Missouri. Living next6 door to Stephen [23] & Elizabeth [17] ( ) Fountain family.]

- **1876 Marriage of George W. Madden & Sarah Elizabeth (FOUNTAIN)**

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Sarah Fountain Marriage Date:5 Nov 1876 Marriage Location:Jasper, Missouri

Spouse Name:Mr. Geo W Madden

- **1877 Childbirth of grandson; Claude Madden**

Claude Madden was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in July 1877.

- **1877-1878 Childbirth of granddaughter; Maude (MADDEN)**

Maude (**MADDEN**) was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1877-1878 and died same year.

- **1879 Childbirth of grandson; Leon Madden**

Leon Madden was born near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

States in 13 June 1879.\_

- **1879-1880 Family Move**

From near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States to Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States.\_

- **1880 Federal Census age 65**

Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States, page 26d, 25 June 1880, line 41, house 488. family 488

**MADDEN**, George head w m 31; Sarah wife w f 25; Claude son w m 2; Leon son w m 1;

**FOUNTAIN**, Jincy mnlaw w f 64

[George was born in Indiana his parents in Virginia, Sarah was born in Indiana, her father was born in North Carolina her mother was born in Kentucky, Claude was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Leon was born in Missouri his parents in Indiana, Jincy was born in Kentucky as was her parents. George is a railroad foreman.]

- **1880-1881 Family Move**

From Baker Twp, Crawford, Kansas, United States to Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States.\_

- **Research Note**

Checking the Jasper County deeds should reveal when George Madden got back to Jasper and bought property. This also would reveal where the children were born.

- **1881 Childbirth of grandson: Carl Madden**

Carl Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in April 1881.\_

- **1883 Childbirth of grandson: Harry William Madden**

Harry William Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in July 1883.\_

- **1885 Childbirth of grandson: George Luchern Madden**

George Luchern Madden was born in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1885.\_

- **1896 Death of Jincy (OWENS) Fountain**

Jincy (OWENS) Fountain died in Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1896.

- **1896 Burial of Jincy (OWENS) Fountain**

Oronogo Cemetery, Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Jincy married **Thomas Fountain** 2 April 1831 in Jackson, Indiana, United States.

**36. Daniel Ordway Lowery**, son of **John Lowery** and **Grace Ordway**, was born 23 December 1828 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States and died 15 February 1887 in Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

at age 58.

## **1828 Birthblock for Daniel Ordway Lowery son of John & Grace (ORDWAY) Lowery**

Daniel Ordway Lowery was born in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States on 23 December 1828.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1829 in Caldwell County, Kentucky

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1824 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1827 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1829 in Kentucky.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

## **1830 Federal Census**

## **1840 Federal Census**

## **1850 Federal Census**

District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky, United States, page 308b, 27 August 1850, line 36, house 426, family 426

**LOWERY**, John w m 44; Grace w f 42; Daniel O. w m 21; James w m 20; Malin B. w m 18; John S. w m 14n; Thomas W. w m 12; [page 309a] Henry H. w m 9; Nancy S. w f 6; George W. w m 5; (twins) Francis E w m 5; (twins) **CANNON**, Celertina M. w f 19; **SMITH**, Horatio black m 19 laborer

[John was born in Virginia, Grace was born in New Hampshire, the rest born in Caldwell County, Kentucky. John is a farmer.]

## **1853 Marriage of Daniel Ordway Lowery and Mary Emaline (FENTRESS)**

[1] Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: Daniel O. Lowery Gender: Male Spouse Name: Mary Emaline Fentress Marriage Date: Feb 02, 1853 Marriage County: Greene Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1310037 - 1310038.

## **1860 Federal Census**

Maroa Post Office, Macon, Illinois, United States, page 229, 22 August 1860, line 26, house 1583, family 1601

**LOWICE**, Daniel O. w m 36; Mary w f 23; George w m 4; Francis w f 2; **TUPPER**, Garwood w m 25

[Daniel born in Kentucky, the rest in Illinois, Tupper born in Michigan. Daniel is a farmer. Living a few doors down from house #1575 Silas & Harriet ( ) Fentress family.]

## **1870 Federal Census**

Jasper City Post Office, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 178a, 11 July 1870, line 25, house 110, family 119

**LOWERY**, Daniel O. w m 43; Mary E. w f 33; George M. w m 15; Francis J. w f 13; James R. w m 7; William L. w m 5; John H. w m 3; **WILLOUGHBY**, Anna w f 32

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

[Daniel was born in Kentucky, the rest in Illinois except John H. born in Missouri and Anna Willoughby born in Kentucky. Daniel is a farmer.]

### 1880 Federal Census

Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 412a, 3 June 1880, line 33, house 34, family 34

**LOWRY**, D.[Daniel] O.[Ordway] head w m 51; Mary E. wife w f 43; James R. son w m 17; William L. son w m 15; John H. son w m 13; Minnie A. dau w f 7; Frank M. son w m 2; **RACKLEY**, J. R. 27 [Daniel was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in NEw Hampshire, Mary was born in Illinois, her father in Virginia, her mother in Kentucky, James and William born in Illinois, their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois, John Minnie and Frank, born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois. Rackley was born in South Carolina as was his parents and he is a school teacher. Daniel is a farmer. Mary has pneumonia. Living next door to J.E. & M. A. Willoughby family.]

### 1881 Death of spouse: Mary Emaline (FENTRESS) Lowery

Mary Emaline (**FENTRESS**) Lowery died in Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 29 April 1881. \_

### 1887 Death of Daniel Ordway Lowery

Daniel Ordway Lowery died in Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1887.

Daniel married **Mary Emaline Fentress** 2 February 1853 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 i. **William L. "Will" Lowery Lowry**. William married **Martha Lydia "Lidy" Burkhart** 9 December 1886 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**37. Mary Emaline Fentress**, daughter of **Samuel M. Fentress** and **Susan Metcalf**, was born in 1836 in Greene, Illinois, United States and died 29 April 1881 in Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 45.

### 1836 Birthblock for MArY Emaline (FENTRESS) daughter of Samuel M. & Susan (METCALF) Fentress

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1836 in Illinois.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1837 in Illinois.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1837 in Illinois.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1837 in Illinois.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

### 1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Samuel Fentress Issue Date: 8 Oct 1835 State of Record: Illinois Acres: 97.08 Accession

Number: IL0260\_\_ .381 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: Edwardsville Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 7871 Legal Land Description: Section 1; Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Meridian Counties: Greene

## **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:50.5 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.382 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7872 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

## **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:49.16 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.383 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7873 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

## **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:80 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.406 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7896 Legal Land Description: **[1]** Section 1;Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene and **[2]** Section 1;Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene

## **1839 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:2 Dec 1839 State of Record:Illinois Acres:50.5 Accession Number:IL2130\_\_\_.189 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:11788 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

-

## **1840 Federal Census**

Name:Samuel Fentress Township:Taylors County:Greene State:Illinois

## **1850 Federal Census**

Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene, Illinois

**FENTRESS**, Samuel w m 64; Susan w f 51; John w m 25; Silas w m 21; Thomas w m 19; Sarah w f 16; Mary E. w f 14; Nancy J. w f 11; Richard O. w m 8

## **1853 Marriage of Daniel Ordway Lowery and Mary Emaline (FENTRESS)**

**[1]** Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900

Name:Daniel O. Lowery Gender:Male Spouse Name:Mary Emaline Fentress Marriage Date:Feb 02, 1853 Marriage County:Greene Comments:This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1310037 - 1310038.

-

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1859 Death of mother; Susan (METCALF) Fentress

needs verification

## 1860 Federal Census

Maroa Post Office, Macon, Illinois, United States, page 229, 22 August 1860, line 26, house 1583, family 1601

**LOWICE**, Daniel O. w m 36; Mary w f 23; George w m 4; Francis w f 2; **TUPPER**, Garwood w m 25

[Daniel born in Kentucky, the rest in Illinois, Tupper born in Michigan. Daniel is a farmer. Living a few doors down from house #1575 Silas & Harriet ( ) Fentress family.]

## 1869 Death of father; Samuel M. Fentress

needs verification

## 1870 Federal Census

Jasper City Post Office, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 178a, 11 July 1870, line 25, house 110, family 119

**LOWERY**, Daniel O. w m 43; Mary E. w f 33; George M. w m 15; Francis J. w f 13; James R. w m 7; William L. w m 5; John H. w m 3; **WILLOUGHBY**, Anna w f 32

[Daniel was born in Kentucky, the rest in Illinois except John H. born in Missouri and Anna Willoughby born in Kentucky. Daniel is a farmer.]

## 1880 Federal Census

Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 412a, 3 June 1880, line 33, house 34, family 34

**LOWRY**, D.[Daniel] O.[Ordway] head w m 51; Mary E. wife w f 43; James R. son w m 17; William L. son w m 15; John H. son w m 13; Minnie A. dau w f 7; Frank M. son w m 2; **RACKLEY**, J. R. 27

[Daniel was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in New Hampshire, Mary was born in Illinois, her father in Virginia, her mother in Kentucky, James and William born in Illinois, their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois, John Minnie and Frank, born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky their mother in Illinois. Rackley was born in South Carolina as was his parents and he is a school teacher. Daniel is a farmer. Mary has pneumonia. Living next door to J.E. & M. A. Willoughby family.]

## 1881 Death of spouse; Mary Emaline (FENTRESS) Lowery

Mary Emaline (FENTRESS) Lowery died in Union Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 29 April 1881.

Mary married **Daniel Ordway Lowery** 2 February 1853 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

**38. George Franklin Burkhart**, son of **John Burkhart** and **Christina Vaught**, was born 24 November 1831 in Wythe, Virginia, United States and died 22 February 1904 in Bowers Mill, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72.

## 1831 Birthblock for George Franklin Burkhart

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1850 Federal Census

Division 1, Pulaski, Kentucky

**BURKHART**, John w m 65; Christina w f 61; David w m 21; George F. w m 19; **FARMER**, Sarah w f 13

## 1852 Marriage of George Franklin Burkhardt and Elizabeth (OSBOURN) or Osborne

[1] Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914

Name: George F Burkart Age: 21 Est. Birth Year: abt 1831 Residence: Pulaski Spouse

Name: Elizabeth Osbourn Spouse Age: 21 Est. Spouse Birth Year: abt 1831 Spouse

residence: Pulaski Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1852 Marriage Location: Pulaski County of Record: Pulaski

## 1860 Federal Census

Somerset Post Office, District 1, Pulaski, Kentucky

**BURKHART**, George F. w m 28; Elisabeth w f 28; John w m 7; David w m 5; Henry w m 4; Ephraim w m 2; Mariah B. w f 8mos; John w m 74; **OWENS**, China 10

## 1870 Federal Census

Verdin Post Office, Chetopa Twp, Wilson, Kansas, United States, page 384b, 30 June 1870, line 17, house 75, family 71

**BURKHARDT**, G.[George] F.[Franklin] w m 38; E.[Elizabeth] w f 39; Jno w m 16; D.[David] w m 14; H.[Henry] w m 12; E.[Elias] w m 7; L.[Lizzie] E. w f 3; L.[Lydia] M.[Martha] w f 1

[George and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John through Elias born in Kentucky, Lizzie and Lydia born in Illinois. George is a farmer.]

## 1880 Federal Census

Union, Jasper, Missouri

**BURKHART**, George F. head w m 49; Elizabeth wife w f 49; David son w m 26; Henry son w m 24; Elias son w m 18; Lizzie E. dau w f 12; Martha dau w f 11; William W. son w m 8

## 1900 Federal Census

Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri [Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri]

**BURKHART**, David head w m 46; Nellie A 19; Walter A 17; George S 68; Elizabeth 68

## 1904 Death of George Franklin Burkhardt

George married **Elizabeth Osbourn Osborne** 7 April 1852 in Pulaski, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Ellen "Lizzie" Burkhardt** was born 13 August 1867 in Illinois, United States and died 11 March 1907 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, USA at age 39. Elizabeth married **Charles Wesley Litzenberg** 10 August 1884 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- 19 ii. **Martha Lydia "Lidy" Burkhardt**. Martha married **William L. "Will" Lowery Lowry** 9 December 1886 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.



---

**39. Elizabeth Osbourn Osborne**, daughter of **John Osbourn Osborne** and **Sarah "Sally" Nolen**, was born 22 December 1831 in Scott, Virginia, United States and died 6 March 1904 in Bowers Mill, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 72.

**1831 Birthblock for Elizabeth (OSBOURNE) daughter of John & Sarah "Sally" (NOLEN) Osbourne**

-  
**1852 Marriage of George Franklin Burkhart and Elizabeth (OSBOURN) or Osborne**

[1] Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914

Name: George F Burkart Age: 21 Est. Birth Year: abt 1831 Residence: Pulaski Spouse

Name: Elizabeth Osbourn Spouse Age: 21 Est. Spouse Birth Year: abt 1831 Spouse

residence: Pulaski Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1852 Marriage Location: Pulaski County of Record: Pulaski

**1860 Federal Census**

Somerset Post Office, District 1, Pulaski, Kentucky

**BURKHART**, George F. w m 28; Elisabeth w f 28; John w m 7; David w m 5; Henry w m 4;

Ephraim w m 2; Mariah B. w f 8mos; John w m 74; **OWENS**, China 10

**1870 Federal Census**

Verdin Post Office, Chetopa Twp, Wilson, Kansas, United States, page 384b, 30 June 1870, line 17, house 75, family 71

**BURKHARDT**, G.[George] F.[Franklin] w m 38; E.[Elizabeth] w f 39; Jno w m 16; D.[David] w m 14;

H.[Henry] w m 12; E.[Elias] w m 7; L.[Lizzie] E. w f 3; L.[Lydia] M.[Martha] w f 1

[George and Elizabeth born in Virginia, John through Elias born in Kentucky, Lizzie and Lydia born in Illinois. George is a farmer.]

**1880 Federal Census**

Union, Jasper, Missouri

**BURKHART**, George F. head w m 49; Elizabeth wife w f 49; David son w m 26; Henry son w m 24;

Elias son w m 18; Lizzie E. dau w f 12; Martha dau w f 11; William W. son w m 8

**1900 Federal Census**

Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri [Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri]

**BURKHART**, David head w m 46; Nellie A 19; Walter A 17; George S 68; Elizabeth 68

**1904 Death of George Franklin Burkhart**

-  
**1904 Death of Elizabeth (OSBOURNE) Burkhart**

Elizabeth married **George Franklin Burkhart** 7 April 1852 in Pulaski, Kentucky, United States.

**40. Elias E. Pinkard**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, was born 28 November 1815 in Virginia, United States, died 2 November 1887 in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1887 in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Aldrich, Polk, Missouri, United States.

**1820-1825 Birthblock for Elias Pinkard son of**

-

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1835 Polk County, Missouri created from Greene County, Missouri

### 1838 Marriage of Elias E. Pinkard and Sarah (JONES)

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name:Elias E Pinkard Spouse:Sarah Jones Marriage Date:28 Nov 1838 Marriage

County:Rutherford Marriage State:Tennessee

### 1840 Federal Census

Rutherford, Tennessee, United States, page 121, after 1 June 1840, line 22

**PINKARD**, Elias E. 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [?]; 20-29 [Elias age 20]

free white females 20-29 [Sarah age ]

[Living next door to Bayly Pinkard family [50-59].

### Research Note

It is hard to determine if the above Elias E. Pinkard is the one and the same that married Elizabeth (**KING**) of the following records. Elias...if he had been born around 1820 would have been 18 years old when he married Sarah (**JONES**) in Rutherford County, Tennessee on 28 November 1838. However, some trees on ancestry.com list a slew of children with that family and even though in typical ancestry.com form, they fail to disclose the census data, I was not able to find the Elias E. & Sarah (**JONES**) Pinkard family in the 1850 census with those children thereby eliminating him as the one and the same as our subject of interest.

Logically, since Elizabeth (**KING**) was born in Washington County, Tennessee then you would expect their marriage record to be listed in the Tennessee marriages. However, this has not been fruitful, with the paltry list of records that are afforded by ancestry.com, including missing data, wrong data and so forth, locating the marriage record of our Elias and Elizabeth (**KING**) Pinkard is of vital importance.

Since Elizabeth (**KING**) was 13 years old when her father moved to Polk County, Missouri, then in all likelihood, her marriage record is either in Polk County or one of the surrounding counties. I don't think the Elias Pinkard of Rutherford County, Tennessee is the same as our subject but he could be.

On Find-A-Grave, Steve Patterson posted that an Elias E. Pinkard born Nov. 28, 1815 and died on Nov. 2, 1887 is buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Aldrich, Polk, Missouri, United States. What makes this interesting is the fact that he was buried as Elias E. which fits our Elias E. whom married Sarah (**JONES**) and was born according to other researches prior to 1820.

If Elias E. Pinkard first married Sarah (**JONES**) in 1838 and then after the 1840 census she died and he moved to Polk County, Missouri where we think he married Elizabeth (**KING**) who was 13 years old in the 1840 census. For Elias to be living in Rutherford County, Tennessee in the 1840 census and we can't find him in Polk county until the 1850 census, then maybe they were the same man.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Also, maybe Elizabeth (**KING**) was older than 13 and Elias married her in Washington County, Tennessee where her parents were living. Since I have not been successful in finding their marriage record in Polk County, Missouri, this leads me to believe they may have been married prior to their arrival in Polk County.

The only way to determine this is, if we find Elias E. Pinkard in the 1850 census with wife Sarah (**JONES**) Pinkard. Then we would know they were two separate individuals.

- **1841-1842 Marriage of Elias Pinkard and Elizabeth (KING)**

Since Elizabeth came with her parents in the 1840 census as a 13 year old, then we suspect she married around 14-15, then her marriage record should be located in the Polk County Marriage Record books. Also, sometimes they recorded marriage records in the deed books so you should check there also.

**Research Note**

After checking the 1840 Polk County, Missouri census records I could not locate Elias Pinkard. Either he was enroute to Polk County, Missouri from Tennessee or Virginia when the census was taken or settled someplace else in Missouri until he married Elizabeth (**KING**) sometime around 1841-1842. \_

- **1843 Childbirth of sister; Ruth A. (KING)**

Ruth A. (**KING**) was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1843.

- **1843 Childbirth of daughter; Mary J. (PINKARD)**

Mary J. (**PINKARD**) was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1843.

- **1844 Childbirth of son; John Pinkard**

John Pinkard was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1844.

- **1846 Childbirth of sister; Harriett (KING)**

Harriett (**KING**) was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1846.

**1847 Childbirth of son; William Pinkard**

William Pinkard was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1847.

- **1850 Childbirth of daughter; unnamed (PINKARD)**

Unnamed (**PINKARD**) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in February 1850.\_

- **1850 Federal Census age 23**

District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 11 September 1850, line 20, house 349, family 349

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 25; Elizabeth w f 23; Mary J. w f 7; John w m 6; William w m 3; Infant w f 7mos

[Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Jonas [42] & Mary [44] (**BARNES**) King family.]

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **Research Note**

The unnamed female infant aged 7 months on the 11th of September 1850 census appears not to have lived to the 1860 census. They list a son William aged 10 years in the 1860 census but no female. Either the unnamed female infant in the 1850 census was really a male or they could have had twins. However, since they list William's age as 3 years old in the 1850 census then this puts his birth at 1846-1847. So, the 1860 census listing him as 10 years old is wrong and he should be listed as age 13. Therefore, it appears we lost an unnamed daughter between the 1850 and 1860 census.

## **1851 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (PINKARD)**

Martha (PINKARD) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1851.

## **1854 Childbirth of son; Thomas B. Pinkard**

Thomas B. Pinkard was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1854.

## **1855 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda (PINKARD)**

Amanda (PINKARD) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1855.

## **1857 Childbirth of daughter; Lucinda (PINKARD)**

Lucinda (PINKARD) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1857

## **1857-1860 Family Move**

From District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States to near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas Territory

## **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born, we need to know when Elias Pinkard left Polk County, Missouri and moved near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas Territory. We need to check the Polk County, Missouri Deed records to see if and when he bought property in Polk County and when he sold said property. That would give you an arrival date into Polk County and an approximate departure date for Kansas. Also, it would give you a precise birth location of all the children who were born in Polk County. Since the 1860 census states all the children were born in Missouri then we know they left Polk County sometime after the birth of daughter; Lucinda in 1857 and moved to Kansas Territory before the 1860 census date.

## **1860 Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880**

Name:Elias Pinkard Locality:Forest Hill County:Breckenridge State:Kansas Enumeration Date:17 July 1860 Schedule Type:Agriculture  
[This schedule lists his property acreage and livestock.]

## **1860 Federal Census age 33**

Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas Territory, page 37, 18 July 1860, line 34, house 344, family 269

**PINKHARD**, Elias w m 48; Elizabeth w f 35; Mary J. w f 17; John M. w m 11; William w m 10; Martha w f 9; Thos B. w m 6; [page 38] Amanda w f 5; Lucinda w f 3

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

[Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

## **1861 Kansas Territory created as the 34th state on 29 January 1861.**

### **1862 Childbirth of son: Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**

Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard was born near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States in January 1862. Obviously, Jonas was named after his grandfather; Jonas King.

### **1865 Childbirth of son: Charles Pinkard**

Charles Pinkard was born near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States in 1865.

### **1865-1867 Family Move**

From near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States to near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States \_

### **1867 Childbirth of daughter: Charlotte "Lottie" (PINKARD)**

Charlotte "Lottie" (PINKARD) was born near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **Research Note**

Even though they said in the 1870 census that Jonas and Charles were born in Kansas, checking the Breckenridge County, Kansas deed records would reveal when Elias Pinkard sold his property in Kansas and checking the Jasper County, Missouri deed records might reveal when he bought property in Jasper County. This would give you a more exact birthdate and location of where Jonas, Charles and Charlotte were born.\_

### **1870 Federal Census age 43**

Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 136b, 9 July 1870, line 33, house 160, family 168

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 50; Elizabeth w f 44; Mary w f 23; John w m 20; Martha w f 24; Thomas w m 16; Amanda w f 14; Lucinda w f 12; [page 137a] Jonas w m 8; Charles w m 5; Charlotte w f 3 [Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest through Lucinda born in Missouri, Jonas and Charles born in Kansas, Charlotte born in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

### **1870 Childbirth of son: Robert Pinkard**

Robert Pinkard was born near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1870.

### **1870-1880 Family Move**

Well they were at it again. Checking the Jasper County Deed records might reveal when Elias sold his property and moved back to Polk County, Missouri. Also, checking Polk County deed records might reveal when they bought property there.\_

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1870-1880 Death of spouse: Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard**

Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard died near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Robert or in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States. Do the usual record checking for both counties.

### **1880 Federal Census age 18**

Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States, page 228b, 8 June 1880, line 17, house 87, family 96

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 60; Mandy dau w f 22; Jonas son w m 19; Charles son w m 15; Lottie dau w f 13; Robert son w m 10

[Elias was born in Virginia as was his parents, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia their mother in Missouri. Elias is a widower and a farmer.]

### **1887 Death of Elias E. Pinkard**

Elias Pinkard died in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1887. This date obtained from Steve Patterson at [patt52@mindspring.com](mailto:patt52@mindspring.com) Posted on find-a-grave Should contact him and find out how he knows Elias's middle initial was an E.

### **1887 Burial of Elias E. Pinkard**

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Aldrich, Polk, Missouri, United States

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1480&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=27479274&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1480&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=27479274&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Pinkard&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1480&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=27479274&df=all&)

Elias married **Elizabeth King** from 1841 to 1842.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary J. Pinkard** was born 4 January 1843 in Missouri, died 23 March 1919 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 25 March 1919 in Fairview Cemetery, 12th & Maiden Lane, Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Mary married **William G. Temple** 6 February 1873 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **John M. Pinkard** was born in 1844 in Polk, Missouri, United States, died 4 May 1930 in Confederate Home, Dover Twp, Lafayette, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried 5 May 1930 in Confederate Home Cemetery, Dover Twp, Lafayette, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **William Pinkard** was born in 1847 in Missouri.
- iv. **Unnamed female Pinkard** was born in February 1850 in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Martha A. Pinkard** was born in 1851 in Missouri. Martha married someone **Peter Simpson** 31 October 1873 in Jasper, Missouri, United States. Martha married **Samuel W. Robinson** 9 September 1886 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Thomas B. Pinkard** was born in 1854 in Missouri, died in 1893 at age 39, and was buried in 1893 in Fairview Cemetery, 12th & Maiden Lane, Joplin, Galena Twp,

- 
- vii. Jasper, Missouri, United States.
  - vii. **Amanda "Mandy" Pinkard** was born in October 1855 in Missouri and died after 1930. Amanda married **Calvin Green Hughes Jr.** 4 April 1888 in Randolph, Missouri, United States.
  - viii. **Lucinda Pinkard** was born in 1857 in Missouri.
  - 20 ix. **Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard.** Jonas married **Ella Adelia Miller** 27 May 1888 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
  - x. **Charles T. Pinkard** was born in 1865 near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States.
  - xi. **Charlotte "Lottie" Pinkard** was born in 1867 in Missouri.
  - xii. **Robert Pinkard** was born in 1870 near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

Elias next married **Sarah Jones** 28 November 1838 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States.

**41. Elizabeth King**, daughter of **Jonas L. King** and **Mary Barnes**, was born in 1827 in Washington, Tennessee, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States at age 43.

**Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile of Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard**  
**by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C, M.A.G.I. 30 December 2010**

- **1827 Birthblock for Elizabeth (KING) daughter of Jonas L. & Mary (BARNES) King**

Elizabeth (KING) was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States around 1827.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1827 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1825 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1826 in Tennessee.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

- **1830 Federal Census age 3**

Washington, Tennessee, United States, page 244, after 1 June 1830, line 4th from the bottom

**KING**, Jonas L. 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Jonas age 22]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 3]; 20-29 [Mary age 24]

- **1831 Childbirth of brother; Thomas B. King**

Thomas B. King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1831.\_

- **1834 Childbirth of brother; James King**

James King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1834.\_

- **1835 Polk County, Missouri created from Greene County, Missouri**

- **1837 Childbirth of brother; Henry King**

Henry King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1837.\_

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1839-1840 Childbirth of brother: John M. King**

John M. King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1839-1840.

## **1840 Family Move**

From Washington, Tennessee, United States to Polk, Missouri, United States

## **Research Note**

This moving date was derived by the 1850 census information. They stated all were born in Tennessee except Ruth born 1843 and Harriett born 1846 were born in Missouri. However, son; John M. King was born in 1839-1840 and he was born in Tennessee, since they are in the 1840 census of Polk County, Missouri after the 1st of June 1840 then this means they left Washington County, Tennessee after the birth of John and prior to the 1840 census date. As always order the Deed Records for Polk County, Missouri at a Family History Library near you and find out when Jonas L. King bought property in Polk County, Missouri.

## **1840 Federal Census age 13**

Polk, Missouri, United States, page 155, after 1 June 1840, line 1

**KING**, Jonas 3-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John M. <1]; 4 & under [Henry age 3]; 4 & under [James age 6]; 5-9 [Thomas B. age 9]; 30-39 [Jonas age 32]

free white females 10-14 [Elizabeth age 13]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

## **1841-1842 Marriage of Elias Pinkard and Elizabeth (KING)**

Since Elizabeth came with her parents in the 1840 census as a 13 year old, then we suspect she married around 14-15, then her marriage record should be located in the Polk County Marriage Record books. Also, sometimes they recorded marriage records in the deed books so you should check there also.

## **Research Note**

After checking the 1840 Polk County, Missouri census records I could not locate Elias Pinkard. Either he was enroute to Polk County, Missouri from Tennessee or Virginia when the census was taken or settled someplace else in Missouri until he married Elizabeth (**KING**) sometime around 1841-1842.

## **1843 Childbirth of sister: Ruth A. (KING)**

Ruth A. (**KING**) was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1843.

## **1843 Childbirth of daughter: Mary J. (PINKARD)**

Mary J. (**PINKARD**) was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1843.

## **1844 Childbirth of son: John Pinkard**

John Pinkard was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1844.

## **1846 Childbirth of sister: Harriett (KING)**

Harriett (**KING**) was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1846.



---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1847 Childbirth of son: William Pinkard**

William Pinkard was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1847.

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter: unnamed (PINKARD)**

Unnamed (**PINKARD**) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in February 1850.

## **1850 Federal Census age 23**

District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 11 September 1850, line 20, house 349, family 349

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 25; Elizabeth w f 23; Mary J. w f 7; John w m 6; William w m 3; Infant w f 7mos

[Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Jonas [42] & Mary [44] (**BARNES**) King family.]

## **Research Note**

The unnamed female infant aged 7 months on the 11th of September 1850 census appears not to have lived to the 1860 census. They list a son William aged 10 years in the 1860 census but no female. Either the unnamed female infant in the 1850 census was really a male or they could have had twins. However, since they list William's age as 3 years old in the 1850 census then this puts his birth at 1846-1847. So, the 1860 census listing him as 10 years old is wrong and he should be listed as age 13. Therefore, it appears we lost an unnamed daughter between the 1850 and 1860 census.

## **1851 Childbirth of daughter: Martha (PINKARD)**

Martha (**PINKARD**) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1851.

## **1854 Childbirth of son: Thomas B. Pinkard**

Thomas B. Pinkard was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1854.

## **1855 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda (PINKARD)**

Amanda (**PINKARD**) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1855.

## **1857 Childbirth of daughter: Lucinda (PINKARD)**

Lucinda (**PINKARD**) was born in District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States in 1857

## **1857-1860 Family Move**

From District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States to near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas Territory

## **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born, we need to know when Elias Pinkard left Polk County, Missouri and moved near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas Territory. We need to check the Polk County, Missouri Deed records to see if and when he bought property in Polk County and when he sold said property. That would give you an arrival date into Polk County and an approximate departure date for Kansas. Also, it would give you a

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

precise birth location of all the children who were born in Polk County. Since the 1860 census states all the children were born in Missouri then we know they left Polk County sometime after the birth of daughter; Lucinda in 1857 and moved to Kansas Territory before the 1860 census date.

### **1860 Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880**

Name:Elias Pinkard Locality:Forest Hill County:Breckenridge State:Kansas Enumeration Date:17 July 1860 Schedule Type:Agriculture  
[This schedule lists his property acreage and livestock.]

### **1860 Federal Census age 33**

Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas Territory, page 37, 18 July 1860, line 34, house 344, family 269

**PINKHARD**, Elias w m 48; Elizabeth w f 35; Mary J. w f 17; John M. w m 11; William w m 10; Martha w f 9; Thos B. w m 6; [page 38] Amanda w f 5; Lucinda w f 3

[Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

### **1861 Kansas Territory created as the 34th state on 29 January 1861.**

### **1862 Childbirth of son; Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard**

Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard was born near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States in January 1862. Obviously, Jonas was named after his grandfather; Jonas King.

### **1865 Childbirth of son; Charles Pinkard**

Charles Pinkard was born near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States in 1865.

### **1865-1867 Family Move**

From near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States to near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States \_

### **1867 Childbirth of daughter; Charlotte "Lottie" (PINKARD)**

Charlotte "Lottie" (PINKARD) was born near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1867.

### **Research Note**

Even though they said in the 1870 census that Jonas and Charles were born in Kansas, checking the Brckenridge County, Kansas deed records would reveal when Elias Pinkard sold his property in Kansas and checking the Jasper County, Missouri deed records might reveal when he bought property in Jasper County. This would give you a more exact birthdate and location of where Jonas, Charles and Charlotte were born.\_

### **1870 Federal Census age 43**

Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 136b, 9 July 1870, line

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

33, house 160, family 168

**PINKARD**, Elias w m 50; Elizabeth w f 44; Mary w f 23; John w m 20; Martha w f 24; Thomas w m 16; Amanda w f 14; Lucinda w f 12; [page 137a] Jonas w m 8; Charles w m 5; Charlotte w f 3 [Elias was born in Virginia, Elizabeth was born in Tennessee, the rest through Lucinda born in Missouri, Jonas and Charles born in Kansas, Charlotte born in Missouri. Elias is a farmer.]

- **1870 Childbirth of son: Robert Pinkard**

Robert Pinkard was born near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1870.

- **1870-1880 Family Move**

Well they were at it again. Checking the Jasper County Deed records might reveal when Elias sold his property and moved back to Polk County, Missouri. Also, checking Polk County deed records might reveal when they bought property there. \_

- **1870-1880 Death of spouse: Elizabeth (KING) Pinkard**

Elizabeth (**KING**) Pinkard died near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Robert or in Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States. Do the usual record checking for both counties.

Elizabeth married **Elias E. Pinkard** from 1841 to 1842.

**42. Thomas J. Miller** was born 19 August 1828 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States and died 15 February 1894 in Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 65.

**1828 Birthblock for Thomas J. Miller**

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1828 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1835 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1829 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1829 in North Carolina.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

**1830 Federal Census age 2**

- **1840 Federal Census age 12**

- **1850 Marriage of Thomas J. Miller and Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) or Snyder**

[1] Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Thomas J. Miller Spouse Name: Eliza Snyder Marriage Date: 10 March 1850 Marriage

County: Bartholomew Performed By: Miller, Thomas J. Comment: Miller, Thomas J. married Snyder,

Eliza on 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew County, Indiana Source Title 1: Miller, Thomas J. married

Snyder, Eliza on 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew County, Indiana Source Title 2: Indiana

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Bartholomew County

- **1850 Federal Census age 22**

Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States, page 420b, 14 October 1850, line 12, house 682, family 689

**SNIDER**, Jacob w m 50; Rhoda w f 52; Doritha w f 22; Philip w f 18; Samuel w m 16; Elijah w m 12; Levi w m 10; Lydia Jane w m 8; Herrelde w f 2; **MILLER**, Thomas w m 22; Eliza w f 20; **PRUSKY**, Mary w f 15

[Jacob, Rhoda, Dorith, Phillip were born in North Carolina, Samuel, Elijah, Levi, Lydia Jane, Herralda were born in Indiana, Thomas and Eliza were born in North Carolina, Mary was born in Indiana. They are farmers.]

- **1853 Childbirth of daughter: Rhoda (MILLER)**

Rhoda (**MILLER**) was born in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States in 1853.\_

- **1854 Childbirth of son: John Wesley Miller**

John Wesley Miller was born in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States in 3 September 1854.\_

- **1856 Childbirth of daughter: Mary J. (MILLER)**

Mary J. (**MILLER**) was born in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States in 1856.\_

- **1858-1860 Family Move**

From Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States to Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States

- **1858 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy (MILLER)**

Nancy (**MILLER**) was born near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1858.\_

- **1860 Federal Census age 32**

Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States, page 185, 6 July 1860, line 21, house 1432, family 1228

**MILLER**, T.[Thomas] J. w m 25; Eliza w f 25; Roda w f 7; John W. w m 5; Mary J. w f 4; Nancy w f 2 [Thomas & Eliza born in North Carolina, Roda, John and Mary born in Indiana, Nancy born in Iowa. Thomas is a farmer. Living at house #1429 is David E.[33] & Melivina [33] () Snyder family.]

- **1862 Childbirth of son: Jesse Miller**

Jesse Miller was born near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1862.\_

- **1864 Childbirth of son: Franklin Miller**

Franklin Miller was born near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1864.\_

-

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1864-1867 Family Move

From Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States to Nebraska, United States.

## 1867 Childbirth of daughter: Ida May (MILLER)

Ida May (MILLER) was born in Nebraska, United States on 24 March 1867.

## 1867-1870 Family Move

From Nebraska, United States to Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

## 1870 Federal Census age 42

Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 457a, 16 June 1870, line 30, house 117, family 111

**MILLER**, T.[Thomas] J. w m 41; Eliza w f 38; Rhoda B. w f 18; John W. w m 16; Mary w f 14; Nancy w f 11; Jessee w m 8; Franklin w m 6; Ida w f 3; [house 118] **SNYDER**, Wm E. w m 33

[Thomas and Eliza born in North Carolina, Rhoda born in Indiana, rest of the children born in Iowa, William born in Indiana. They are farmers.]

## 1871 Childbirth of daughter: Ella Adelia (MILLER)

Ella Adelia (MILLER) was born near Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1871.

## 1880 Federal Census age 52

Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 617b, 3 June 1880, line 45, house 45, family 44

**MILLER**, T.[Thomas] J. head w m 51; E.[Eliza] M. wife w f 49; Jessey son w m 17; Franklin son w m 15; Ida dau w f 12; Ella dau w f 9

[Thomas and Eliza were born in North Carolina as was their parents. Jessey and Franklin were born in Iowa their parents in North Carolina. Ida was born in Nebraska her parents in North Carolina. Ella was born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

## 1894 Death of Thomas J. Miller

Thomas J. Miller died in Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1894. Internet date needs verification.

Thomas married **Eliza Maria Schneider Snyder** 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rhoda Miller** was born in 1853 in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.
- ii. **John Wesley Miller** was born 3 September 1854 in Hope, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States and died 6 February 1913 in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 58.
- iii. **Mary J. Miller** was born in 1856 in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.
- iv. **Nancy Miller** was born in 1858 near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- v. **Jesse Miller** was born in 1862 near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa,

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

- United States.
- vi. **Franklin Miller** was born in 1864 near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- vii. **Ida May Miller** was born 24 March 1867 in Nebraska, United States, died 19 December 1934 in 135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried 21 December 1934 in Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Ida married **Hiram Thomas Talbot** 16 September 1902 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- 21 viii. **Ella Adelia Miller**. Ella married **Jonas Jonah John Joseph Pinkard** 27 May 1888 in Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Ella next married **William McDermat** 6 June 1913 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**43. Eliza Maria Schneider Snyder**, daughter of **Jacob Schneider Snyder Snider** and **Rhoda D. Styers**, was born 3 March 1830 in Friedland, Stokes, North Carolina, United States and died 19 October 1900 in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 70.

**1830 Birthblock for Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) (Snyder) daughter of Jacob & Rhoda (STYERS) Schneider Snyder Snider**

Eliza Maria (**SCHNEIDER**) (Snyder) was born in Friedland, Stokes, North Carolina, United States 3 March 1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1840 in North Carolina

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1835 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1832 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1831 in North Carolina.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1840 in North Carolina.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

**1840 Federal Census age 10**

**1850 Marriage of Thomas J. Miller and Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) or Snyder**

[1] Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: Thomas J. Miller Spouse Name: Eliza Snyder Marriage Date: 10 March 1850 Marriage

County: Bartholomew Performed By: Miller, Thomas J. Comment: Miller, Thomas J. married

Snyder, Eliza on 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew County, Indiana Source Title 1: Miller,

Thomas J. married Snyder, Eliza on 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew County, Indiana

Source Title 2: Indiana Bartholomew County

**1850 Federal Census age 20**

Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States, page 420b, 14 October 1850, line 12, house 682, family 689

**SNIDER**, Jacob w m 50; Rhoda w f 52; Doritha w f 22; Philip w f 18; Samuel w m 16; Elijah w m 12; Levi w m 10; Lydia Jane w m 8; Herelda w f 2; **MILLER**, Thomas w m 22; Eliza w f 20;

**PRUSKY**, Mary w f 15

[Jacob, Rhoda, Dorith, Phillip were born in North Carolina, Samuel, Elijah, Levi, Lydia Jane,

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Herralda were born in Indiana, Thomas and Eliza were born in North Carolina, Mary was born in Indiana. They are farmers.]

- **1853 Childbirth of daughter: Rhoda (MILLER)**

Rhoda (MILLER) was born in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States in 1853.\_

- **1854 Childbirth of son: John Wesley Miller**

John Wesley Miller was born in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States in 3 September 1854.\_

- **1856 Childbirth of daughter: Mary J. (MILLER)**

Mary J. (MILLER) was born in Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States in 1856.\_

- **1858-1860 Family Move**

From Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States to Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States

- **1858 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy (MILLER)**

Nancy (MILLER) was born near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1858.\_

- **1860 Federal Census age 30**

Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States, page 185, 6 July 1860, line 21, house 1432, family 1228

**MILLER, T.**[Thomas] J. w m 25; Eliza w f 25; Roda w f 7; John W. w m 5; Mary J. w f 4; Nancy w f 2

[Thomas & Eliza born in North Carolina, Roda, John and Mary born in Indiana, Nancy born in Iowa. Thomas is a farmer. Living at house #1429 is David E.[33] & Melivina [33] () Snyder family.]

- **1862 Childbirth of son: Jesse Miller**

Jesse Miller was born near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1862.\_

- **1864 Childbirth of son: Franklin Miller**

Franklin Miller was born near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States in 1864.\_

- **1864-1867 Family Move**

From Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States to Nebraska, United States.

- **1867 Childbirth of daughter: Ida May (MILLER)**

Ida May (MILLER) was born in Nebraska, United States on 24 March 1867.\_

-

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1867-1870 Family Move**

From Nebraska, United States to Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States.

## **1870 Federal Census age 49**

Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, page 457a, 16 June 1870, line 30, house 117, family 111

**MILLER**, T.[Thomas] J. w m 41; Eliza w f 38; Rhoda B. w f 18; John W. w m 16; Mary w f 14; Nancy w f 11; Jesse w m 8; Franklin w m 6; Ida w f 3; [house 118] **SNYDER**, Wm E. w m 33 [Thomas and Eliza born in North Carolina, Rhoda born in Indiana, rest of the children born in Iowa, William born in Indiana. They are farmers.]

## **1871 Childbirth of daughter: Ella Adelia (MILLER)**

Ella Adelia (**MILLER**) was born near Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1871.

## **1880 Federal Census age 50**

Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 617b, 3 June 1880, line 45, house 45, family 44

**MILLER**, T.[Thomas] J. head w m 51; E.[Eliza] M. wife w f 49; Jesse son w m 17; Franklin son w m 15; Ida dau w f 12; Ella dau w f 9

[Thomas and Eliza were born in North Carolina as was their parents. Jesse and Franklin were born in Iowa their parents in North Carolina. Ida was born in Nebraska her parents in North Carolina. Ella was born in Missouri. Thomas is a farmer.]

## **1894 Death of spouse; Thomas J. Miller**

Thomas J. Miller died in Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1894.

## **1900 Federal Census age 60**

Tennessee Avenue, Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 173b, 12 June 1900, line 72, house 303, family 317

**MILLER**, Eliza head w f born March 1840 age 60; Ida dau w f born March 1872 age 28 [Eliza was born in North Carolina as was her parents, Ida was born in Nebraska her parents born in North Carolina. Eliza is a widow, she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. They own their home.]

## **1900 Death of Eliza Maria (SCHNEIDER) (Snyder) Miller**

Eliza Maria (**SCHNEIDER**) (**Snyder**) Miller died in Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 19 October 1900.

Eliza married **Thomas J. Miller** 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.

**44. James Carter Talbot**, son of **Benjamin Talbott** and **Laura Farris**, was born 23 February 1833 in Coles, Illinois, United States, died 6 April 1922 in 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried 8 April 1922 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.



---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James Carter Talbott** **by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009**

### **1833 Birthblock of James Carter Talbott son of Benjamin & Laura (FARRIS) Talbott**

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1833 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1833 in Illinois.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1833 in Illinois.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1833 in Missouri.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1833 in Illinois.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1834 in Illinois.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 25 February 1833 in Cole Co., Illinois

Date from the headstone states he was born 25 Feb. 1833

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Papers states he was born 25 February 1833 in Cole Co., Illinois

### **1835 Childbirth of brother; William Hazlet Talbot**

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

### **1835-1838 Family Move**

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. After the birth of Brother, William Hazlet Talbot in Coles, Illinois, United States, the family moved near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### **1838 Childbirth of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)**

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

### **1838 Childbirth of sister; Laura A. (TALBOT)**

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

### **1840 Federal Census age 7**

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

**TALBERT**, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29

[Laura age 22]

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1839-1842 Death of sister; Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)**

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

### **1840 Childbirth of sister; Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)**

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of sister; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)**

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

### **1845 Childbirth of brother; Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot**

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia N. (TALBOT)**

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

### **1849 Childbirth of sister; Sarah L. (TALBOT)**

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

### **1850 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870\_\_\_.198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

### **1850 Father's Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870\_\_\_.241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24,

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington  
SW fractional ¼ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundreths of an acre.  
[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 17**

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

**TABOT**, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1  
[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

### **1851 Father's Property Transaction**

**[1]** U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date:1 November 1851 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO0890\_\_299 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson  
SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

### **1852 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Kenneth Talbot**

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

### **1852 Father's Property Transaction**

**[1]** Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said consession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

# **Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden**

---

## **1853 Childbirth of sister; Emma S. (TALBOT)**

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

## **1854 Marriage of James Carter Talbot and Sarah (HAYS)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" 1844-1862, page 140--James Talbot & Sarah Hays both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 19 March 1854 by J. Oliver, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1855 Childbirth of son; Benjamin William Talbott**

Benjamin William Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1855.

## **1857 Childbirth of son; Washington Valentine Talbott**

Washington Valentine Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1857.

## **1858 Father's Legal Entanglement**

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war." [See Benjamin Talbot's C2G report for a complete disclosure of these events.--Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009]

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Ida (TALBOTT)**

Sarah Ida (TALBOTT) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1859.

## **1860 Federal Census age 27**

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 163, 6 June 1860, line 4, house 1092, family 1081

**TALBOTT**, Jas. w m 27; Sarah w f 22; Benjamin W. w m 5; Washington w m 3; Sarah w f 1 [James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri. James is a miner.]

## **1861 Childbirth of son; James Thompson Talbott**

James Thompson Talbott was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

## **Civil War??**

Name: Talbott, James C. (Carterville) Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Confederate Type of Unit: Cavalry Organization: Name of Unit: 3rd Missouri Cavalry Alternate Unit Name: Company: C Period of Service: Commander: Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Index of service records, Confederate, 1861-1865 Box: 113 Reel: s739 Enlisted: 5 August 1862 Carter, Co. MO. Oath of allegiance on 8 October 1865 in St. Louis, Missouri. Private "Registered

# **Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden**

---

Record Ex-Confederate 1913" on file Adj. Gen. Office--Jefferson City, Mo.

## **1864 Childbirth of son: John Lee Talbott**

John Lee Talbott was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1864.

## **1865 Death of father: Benjamin Talbot**

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records of 22 March 1865.

## **1867 Childbirth of daughter: Emma Julia (TALBOTT)**

Emma Julia (TALBOTT) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1867.

## **1867 Death of mother: Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS) Talbott**

Sarah Elizabeth (HAYS) Talbott died near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 December 1867 according to James Carter Talbott's Family Records. It appears she may have died from complications of birth.

## **1868 Marriage of James C. Talbott & Elizabeth (TUMMINS)**

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 138--Mr. James C. Talbott & Miss Elizabeth Tummins; married on 22 October 1868 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1869 Childbirth of Joseph Carter Talbott**

Joseph Carter Talbott was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1869 and died 18 August 1869.

## **1869 Death of spouse: Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS) Talbott**

Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS) Talbott died near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1869.

## **1870 Marriage of James Carter Talbot & Sarah Jane (CAIN)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 165

Mr. James C. Tolbut & Miss Sarah Jane Cain; married on 10 March 1870 by Euzah T. Roussin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

## **1970 Federal Census age 37**

Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 26 July 1870, line 4, house 207, family 207

**TOLBERT**, James w m 37; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin w m 15; Washington w m 13; James w m 9; John w m 5; Emma w f 3

[James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

## **1871 Childbirth of Hiram Thomas Talbot**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Hiram Thomas Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1871.

### **1872 Childbirth of Martha Laura (TALBOT)**

Martha Laura (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of Maranda Jane (TALBOT)**

Maranda Jane (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT)**

Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1876.

### **1878 Childbirth of Robert Henry Talbot**

Robert Henry Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1, 1878 and died 12 September 1879.

### **1879 Death of Mother: Laura (FARRIS) Talbot**

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

### **1879 Childbirth of Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT)**

Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 47**

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 139a, 1 June 1880, line 35, house 123, family 123

**TALBOTT**, James w m 47; Sarah wife w f 30; Emma dau w f 13; Hiram T. sonw m 10; Martha L. dau w f 8; Mary E. dau w f 8; Helen E. dau w f 5/12 born in January

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' parents born in Kentucky. James is a farmer.]

### **1883 Childbirth of Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott**

Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1883 and died 2 January 1886.

### **1884 Death of Spouse: Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot**

Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1884.

### **1887 Marriage of James Carter Talbott and Olive "Ollie" Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole**

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 351  
James C.[Carter] Talbott of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Olive M.[Melinda] Cole of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 4 October 1887 license; married on 5 October 1887 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S. D. Shore, Washington Co.

## **1887-1894 Family Move**

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. This is evident from his son; Hiram Thomas Talbott's marriage in 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## **1900 Federal Census age 67**

East Arch Street, Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 255b, 9 June 1900, line 51, house 304, family 329

**TALBOTT**, Irvin [James] head w m born February 1833 age 67; Ollie wife w f born March 1844 age 56; **FOREMAN**, Jewel friend w f born May 1894 age 6; Ruby friend w f born February 1898 age 2

[James was born in Illinois, his father in Kentucky his mother in Illinois. Ollie was born in Missouri her parents in Illinois, Jewell was born in Texas her parents in Missouri, Ruby was born in Missouri as was her parents. They have been married for 13 years and Ollie says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. James is a mercachant and owns his home.]

## **1903 Death of spouse; Olive "Ollie" Melinda (GOAD) Cutright Cole Talbot**

Olive "Ollie" Melinda (**GOAD**) Cutright Cole Talbot died in Webb City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1903.

## **1910 Federal Census age 77**

104 East Daugherty Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 77b, 16 April 1910, line 65, house 104, dwelling 78, family 81

**TALBOT**, F.[Frank] L.[Leslie] head w m 32; Ermina wife w f 26; James gfather w m 76; **BINZ**, George boarder w m 32; **SMITH**, Joseph boarder w m 52

[Frank was born in Missouri as was his parents, Erminia was born in Illinois as was her father, her mother was French, James was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Illinois. George was born in Arkansas his parents born in Germany, Joseph was born in Indiana as was his parents. Frank and Erminia have been married twice for 2 years. James is widowed. Frank is a jig man for a lead and zinc mine. They are renting.]

## **1920 Federal Census age 87**

Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 213a, 14 January 1920, line 37, house 214, family 217

**TALBOTT**, James C. head w m 86; **PERRY**, Hazel lodger w f 34

[James was born in Illinois, his parents in Kentucky. Hazel was born in Missouri as was her parents. James is a widower. Hazel is single and a public school teacher.]

## **1922 Death of James Carter Talbott**

James Carter Talbott died at 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

States on 6 April 1922.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12849--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John C. Talbott April 06, 1922 Jasper 12849

John C. Tabot white widowed male born 25 February 1833 in Cole Co., IL to Ben Talbot born in Illinois and maiden name of mother [unknown] born in Illinois. He was a common laborer. He died on 6 April 1922 at 130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Aged 89y, 1m, 4d. He was buried on 8 April 1922 at Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. The informant was H.T. Talbott of Carterville, MO.

[His name should be James C. Talbot, I don't know how Hiram, James' son let that get by him.]

## 1922 Burial of James Carter Talbott

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Talbott, James C. 25 Feb. 1833-Apr. 6, 1923 [As is listed on "Find a Grave"] [death date wrong]

## 1922 Letter from Hiram Talbot to Ella (TALBOT) Simonson

[1] "Talbot Tree" Volume 2 © 1982 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, page 4

Carterville, MO April 7, 1922, written from Hiram Talbott to his sister Ella (TALBOT) Simonson:

*"Dear Dear Sis, Our Dear Old Father has left us for that home that knows no sorrow or pain he passed away yesterday morning at 11 oclock. was perfectley rational with one hour before he dide he taken real bad Wensday night but rallied before morning and I thought he was some better but about 4 oclock he changed again for the worse. The Dr come at 6 and told me he would not raley anymoore but I would give him watter every little bit with a spoon and he would swallow it- I would ask him if it was good and he would nod his head yes. I think Ella it was the hardest thing I ever had to do was sit and watch the old fellow leave me and again I was glad for him to go before I have? too for I know he never wanted for anything I could do for him and he was so paincuntley? for he seame to realise all the time I could not here him talk. I would ask him if I could do anything for him and he would shake or nod his head yes or no but just think how much better off he is at rest than to bee here and have to suffer you see he taken sick the 6th day of January and dide the 6th of April 3 long mounths to have to lay and suffer but he never did complain of anything a hurting him. Furnal will be at 2 oclock tomorrow at the South Church Mollie came last night- Hellen was not able to make the trip well sis I do not feel like wrighting any moore now will wright you a long letter when I here from you will close with bushels of love from your Bro Hie, enclose find paper clipings."* (Editor's note; This letter was written by Hiram Talbott to Ella Talbott Simonson at the death of their father, James Carter Talbott, Branch #1, in 1922)

## James Carter Talbott's Family Records

[1] "Talbot Tree" Volume 1 © 1982 by Ruby Simonson McNeill, pages 1-4

[The following list of people are Talbotts or related to the Talbott family. I have put the maiden name of the females in bold parenthesis (**MAIDEN NAME**). Also, all brackets [ ] have been input by me to clarify information. -Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009]

*This is on a piece of stationary paper personalized with "J.C. Talbott, Kansas City, Missouri" and is hand written with the following information:*

*J.[James] C.[Carter] Talbott born February 25, 1833 Cole Co., IL, died April 6, 1922 Carterville, MO.*

*Sarah Jane (**KANE**) born July 20, 1849 died Sept 29, 1884 (Editor's note: Sarah Jane's surname*



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

was originally written as Kane but the "K" was written over with a "C".)

Hiram Thos. Talbott born January 3, 1871

Martha Laura (**TALBOTT**) born July 24, 72 died Sept 15, 1883

J.C. and Sarah married Mar 10 1870

Robert. Henry born Feb 1- 1878, Died Sept 12- 1879

Helen Ellen born Dec 15- 1878

Charley Allen Talbott born Jan 2- 1883 died Jan 2- 1886

Maranda Jane born July 25- 1874 died Oct 3- 1875

Mary Elizabeth born Mar 13- 1876

Item #2- This record is also on a piece of paper, handwritten in pencil but without the benefit of personalized stationary. The record is as follows:

[James Carter & Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) Talbott family records]

James C.[Carter] Talbott born February 25- 1833 died April 6- 1922

Sarah E. Talbott born May 8- 1837 died December 20- 1867 [Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**)]

Benj. W.[William] Talbott born February 18- 1855 died October 16- 1897

Washington V.[Valentine] Talbott born February 14- 1857 died February 9- 1939

James T.[Thompson] Talbott born 1861 died

John Lee Talbott born September 25- 1864 died

Sarah Ida (**TALBOTT**) born February 26- 1859 died

Emma Julia (**TALBOTT**) born February 17- 1867

Item #3- This record is on steno pad paper and written in ink titled: "Births and Deaths. Bal-Aug 31, 1867" (Editor's note: I don't know what the significance the date is on the heading). The record is as follows:

[James Carter & 1st wife: Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) Talbott family records]

James Carter Talbott born Feb 25- 1833 at 10am died Apr 6- 1922

Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) wife of J.C. Talbott born May 8- 1837 Died Dec 20- 1867

James Carter Talbott and Sarah Elizabeth (**HAYS**) married March 19- 1854

William Benjamin Talbott born Feb 18- 1855 died Oct 16- 1897

Washington Valentine Talbott born Feb 14- 1857, Died Feb 9- 1939

Sarah Ida (**TALBOTT**) born Feb 26- 1859 died Sept 25- 1863

James Thompson Talbott born Nov 20- 1861 died Dec 14- 1899

John Lee Talbott born Sept 25- 1864 died Dec 5- 1915

Emma Julia (**TALBOTT**) born Feb 17- 1867 died Aug 1- 1940 3:20am (Editor's note: Emma's middle name was originally writte as Juliet but was written over in a darker pen as Julia.)

[James Carter & 2nd wife: Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) Talbott family records]

Elizabeth Helan (**TUMMINS**) wife of J.C. Talbott born Apr 2nd-1846 Died Nov 22nd1869

James C. Talbott and Elizabeth Helen (**TUMMINS**) was married Oct 22- 1868 she died Nov 22- 1869

Joseph Carter Talbott born July 31st 1869 died at about the age of 1 month Aug 18- 1869

[James Carter & 3rd wife: Sarah Jane (**CANE**) Talbott family records]

James C. Talbott and Sarah Jane (**CANE**) was married Mar 10- 1870

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Sarah Jane (**CANE**) wife of James C. Talbott born Jul 20- 1849 Died Sept 29- 1884  
Hiram Thomas Talbott born Jan 3rd 1871. Died Jan 6- 1939 at 1:30 p.m.  
Martha Laura (**TALBOTT**) born July 24th 1872- Died Sept 15- 1883  
Maranda Jane (**TALBOTT**) born July 29- 1874 died Oct 3rd 1875  
Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOTT**) born Mar. 13- 1876. Died Dec 31- 1939  
Maranda Jane (**TALBOTT**) born July 29- 1874 died Oct 3 1875  
Robert Henry Talbott born Feb 1st 1878 died Sep 12th 1879  
Healen Ellen (**TALBOTT**) born Dec 15- 1879  
Charley Allen Talbott born Jan 2- 1883 died Jan 2- 1886

### [Benjamin & Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbott family records]

Benjamin Talbott born June 15- 1811 died March 22- 1865  
(J.C. Talbott's father)  
Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbott mother of James C. Talbott born Feb 12th 1818 died Apr 16- 1879  
William Hazlet Talbott born Mar 12, 1865 Died Mar 17th 1863  
(Editor's note: The original date of birth was shown as March 12th 1863 and the 2 was written over with a 7 and the 63 was written over with 34. I believe that the birth and death dates were just transposed and was being corrected and should read born Mar. 17th 1835).  
Mary Elizabeth (**TALBOT**) Gibson born Aug 27th 1842 Died May 3rd 1888  
Sarah (**TALBOT**) Delcour born Dec 6th 1849. Died Nov 26- 1885  
Amanda (**TALBOTT**) Jones born Apr 16th 1846 Died Aug 5- 1917

### [James Carter & 4th wife: Olive M. (**COLE**) Talbott family records]

James C. Talbott and Ollie M. (**COLE**) married Oct 5- 1887  
Ollie M. Goade born May 25- 1884 [should be 25 May 1844] Died Mar 1st 1903

Carter Clark Talbott born Apr 16- 1889  
Benjamin William

### Martha E. [Elizabeth] (**WRIGHT**) Talbott and Benjamin Talbott family

Martha E. Talbott born Dec 17- 1857 Died Mar 15- 1939  
Infant son born Dec 15- 1875  
Frank Leslie Talbott born Jun 15- 1877 Died Jun 2nd 1939  
Ella Myrtle (**TALBOTT**) born Oct 7- 1879 Died Jan 16- 1918  
Rosy Blanche (**TALBOTT**) born Aug 24- 1881  
Chas. Ferdinand Talbott Mar 20- 1884  
William C. Talbott born Dec 31- 1886  
Cleveland Talbott born  
Clinton Talbott born  
Horace Talbott born

### Tribute to Ruby Louise (**SIMONSON**) McNeill

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

When I began my family history research in 1975, there were very few people who knew anything about my Pratt, Johnson, Missey, Talbot, Kimberlin, Carter primary families in my family tree. On

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

my Missey-Talbot connection there was JoAnn (**SNOWDEN**) Missey, who had blazed trails before me and helped me immensely with the Missey family history.

But on the Talbot side, JoAnn and I both were hitting brick walls when it came to Benjamin & Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbott's ancestors. It seemed no one was interested in doing any Talbott family history.

So, I submitted my research to my Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints' Ancestral File and pursued researching my other family direct lines.

Sometime in the early 1980's, a woman called me and introduced herself as Ruby (**SIMONSON**) McNeill from Spokane, Washington and said she had seen my research on Benjamin Talbott's family on the Ancestral File and informed me she was related to him through his son, James Carter and Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) Talbott family. She said she had a great deal of research on the Benjamin Talbot family and would be glad to share what she had.

She also informed me that she was publishing a quarterly booklet on Talbot family information.

She had several volumes for sale would I be interested? I bought what she had at that time and when I received Volume 1 of the now famous "**Talbot Tree**" published in 1982, I was amazed! What I discovered...not only was she interested in her Talbot family ancestors, but she was willing to print all types of documents relating to ANY Talbot ancestors, all you needed to do was to submit the information and she would publish it in one of her future volumes...free. She published, letters, census records, deeds, newspaper articles, pictures any and all kinds of Talbott related information. At the end of the book she placed a section called "Branches". This section covered different Talbot families of her readers. Through this section you could find related "cousins" and fill in the blanks in your family tree. It was an amazing publication! First of its kind!

I watched as the "**Talbot Tree**" grew from 1, 2, 3, 15, 20, 25, 30 Volumes before I quit buying them. Volume 30 was published in June 1993 and I continued to receive flyers from her proclaiming over 40 volumes of "**Talbot Tree**" were available and she even began new publications on related family lines! What a remarkable achievement!

The information she gave me took me back several generations on Benjamin Talbott. Without her help I probably would still be struggling with that family. After finding out about Ruby, I alerted JoAnn about Ruby and she was grateful when she made a connection to Ruby on JoAnn's Talbotts.

Ruby is still helping people today and has several web pages devoted to her and her husband's family history.

I just wanted to publicly proclaim my gratitude for her achievements in the genealogical field and thank her for helping thousands of people over the last 35-40 years. Thank you, Ruby, good job...well done. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

James married **Sarah Elizabeth Hays**, daughter of **William Hays Sr.** and **Unknown**, 19 March 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Benjamin Talbot** was born 18 February 1855 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 16 October 1897 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 42. William married **Martha Elizabeth Wright**, daughter of **Wesley Wright** and **Martha L. Harris**, 24 December 1874 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- 
- ii. **Washington Valentine Talbot** was born 14 February 1857 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 9 February 1939 in Belt, Cascade, Montana, United States at age 81, and was buried in February 1939 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Belt, Cascade, Montana, United States. Washington married **Sarah Jane "Jennie" Bradshaw**, daughter of **George Washington Bradshaw** and **Jane Drury**, 20 December 1883 in Monroe, Illinois, United States.
  - iii. **Sarah Ida Talbot** was born 26 February 1859 near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 25 September 1863 near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 4.
  - iv. **James Thompson Talbot** was born 20 November 1861 near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 14 December 1899 at age 38.
  - v. **John Lee Talbot** was born 25 September 1864 near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 5 December 1915 in Nevada, United States at age 51. John married **Mae Mitchell** 30 April 1893 in Newton, Missouri, United States.
  - vi. **Emma Julia Talbot** was born 17 February 1867 near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 1 August 1940 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States at age 73, and was buried 5 August 1940 in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States. Emma married **James Matthew "Mat" Gibson**, son of **David Valentine Gibson** and **Mary Elizabeth Talbot**, from 1887 to 1888.

James next married **Elizabeth Helen Tummins**, daughter of **Joseph Tummins** and **Unity**, 22 October 1868 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Joseph Carter Talbot** was born 31 July 1869 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 18 August 1869 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried in August 1869 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

James next married **Sarah Jane Cain** 10 March 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 i. **Hiram Thomas Talbot**. Hiram married **Viola Ellen "Ola" Bartley** 20 November 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Hiram next married **Ida May Miller** 16 September 1902 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Martha Laura Talbot** was born 24 July 1872 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 15 September 1883 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 11.
- iii. **Maranda Jane Talbot** was born 29 July 1874 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 October 1875 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1.
- iv. **Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Talbot** was born 13 March 1876 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 31 December 1939 in 708 East Eighth Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 63, and

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

was buried 3 January 1940 in Forest Hill Cemetery, 6901 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Mary married **Unknown 1st Husband** from 1887 to 1904. Mary next married **Peter C. Maley** in 1904-1905. Mary next married **Charles Gillespie** in 1920-1921.

- v. **Robert Henry Talbot** was born 1 February 1878 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 12 September 1879 near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1.
- vi. **Helen Ellen "Ella" Talbot** was born 15 December 1879 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 27 September 1965 in Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras, California, United States at age 85. Helen married **Jesse Russell Simonson** 7 July 1897 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Charles "Charley" Allen Talbot** was born 2 January 1883 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 2 January 1886 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 3.

James next married **Olive Melinda Goad**, daughter of **Goade** and **Unknown**, 5 October 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

**45. Sarah Jane Cain**, daughter of **James Wesley Cain** and **Martha "Patsey" Brim**, was born 20 July 1849 in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and died 29 September 1884 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35.

### 1849 Birthblock for Sarah Jane (CAIN) daughter of James & Martha "Patsey" (BRIM) Cain

Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) was born in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1849.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born July 1850 in Missouri. (calculated from 1850 census)

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the James Carter Talbot Family Records states she was born 20 July 1849

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Since the 1850 census states she was 4 months old by October 1850, then she was born in either June or July of 1850.

### 1850 Federal Census age 4mos

Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 261a, 21 October 1850, line 28, house 789, family 807

**CAIN**, James w m 29; Martha w f 21; Lucinda w f 5; Sarah w f 4mos

[All born in Missouri. James is a laborer.]

### 1860 Federal Census age 10

Potosi Post Office, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181, 7 June 1860, line 23, house 1237, family 1276

**CAIN**, James w m 38; Martha w f 38; Lucinda w f 13; Sarah J. w f 11; Prudy E. w f 9; Richd N. w m

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

3; Martha w f 11.12

[All born in Missouri. James is a miner. Living next door to Jesse, Daniel Cain family.]

### **1870 Marriage of James Carter Talbot & Sarah Jane (CAIN)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 165

Mr. James C. Tolbut & Miss Sarah Jane Cain; married on 10 March 1870 by Euzah T. Roussin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

### **1870 Federal Census age 20**

Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 26 July 1870, line 4, house 207, family 207

**TOLBERT**, James w m 37; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin w m 15; Washington w m 13; James w m 9; John w m 5; Emma w f 3

[James born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

### **1871 Childbirth of Hiram Thomas Talbot**

Hiram Thomas Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1871.

### **1872 Childbirth of Martha Laura (TALBOT)**

Martha Laura (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1872.

### **1874 Childbirth of Maranda Jane (TALBOT)**

Maranda Jane (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1874.

### **1876 Childbirth of Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT)**

Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (TALBOT) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1876.

### **1878 Childbirth of Robert Henry Talbot**

Robert Henry Talbot was born near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1, 1878 and died 12 September 1879.

### **1879 Death of Mother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbot**

Laura (FARRIS) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

### **1879 Childbirth of Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT)**

Helen Ellen "Ella" (TALBOT) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 December 1879.

### **1880 Federal Census age 30**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 139a, 1 June 1880, line 35, house 123, family 123

**TALBOTT**, James w m 47; Sarah wife w f 30; Emma dau w f 13; Hiram T. sonw m 10; Martha L. dau w f 8; Mary E. dau w f 8; Helen E. dau w f 5/12 born in January  
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' parents born in Kentucky. James is a farmer.]

### 1883 Childbirth of Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott

Charles "Charley" Allen Talbott was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1883 and died 2 January 1886.

### 1884 Death of Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbot

Sarah Jane (**CAIN**) Talbot died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1884.

Sarah married **James Carter Talbot** 10 March 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**46. Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley**, son of **Benjamin Bartley** and **Mary Newhouse**, was born 17 November 1838 in Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, died 4 May 1927 in 309 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried 6 May 1927 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

### 1838 Birthblock of Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley son of Benjamin and Mary (NEWHOUSE) Bartley

Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley was born in Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States on 17 November 1838.\_

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1836-1840.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1840 in Ohio.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1839 in Ohio.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1838 in Ohio.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1839 in Ohio.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1837 in Ohio.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1838 in Ohio.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1839 in Ohio.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 17 November 1838 in Ohio.

Date from the headstone states he was born 1838.

Date from the obituary states he was born

-

### 1840 Federal Census age 2

Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, page 59, after 1 June 1840, line 19

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin 2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Abram age 2]; 4 & under [Amos age 4]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 28]

free white females 20-29 [Mary age 35].

-

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1850 Federal Census age 12**

District #131, Ross, Ohio, United States, page 222a, 25 July 1850, line 14, house 166, family 171

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin w m 38; Mary w f 30; Amos w m 14; Abraham P. w m 10; Hannah w f 7; James w m 5; George w m 1

[All born in Ohio. Benjamin is a farmer.]

## **1860 Federal Census age 24**

Circleville Post Office, Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin w m 47; Mary w f 45; Amos w m 23; Abram w m 21; **WALSON**, Hannah w f 17; **BARTLEY**, James w m 15; **WATSON**, Martin w m 29

## **1864 Marriage of Abraham "Abram" Bartley and Mary E. (CONWAY)**

[1] Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900--Name:Abram Bartley Gender:Male Spouse Name:Mary E. Conaway Marriage Date: 21 December 1864 Marriage County:Piatt Comments:This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0988101.

## **1870 Federal Census age 34**

Fidelity Post Office, Jackson, Jasper, Missouri

**BARTLEY**, Abraham w m 32; Mary w f 22

## **1880 Federal Census age 44**

Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States, page 321a, 3 June 1880, line 27, house 42, family 45

**BARTLEY**, Abram head w m 41; Mary E. wife w f 32; Ellen dau w f 3; **GILVERIE**, John w m 9; **BARTLEY**, Reuben cousin w m 22

[Abraham was born in Ohio as was his parents. Mary was born in Illinois as was her parents, Ellen was born in Illinois, her father in Ohio, her mother in Illinois, John was born in New York, his parents born in France, Reuben was born in Ohio as was his parents. Abram is a farmer. Living next door to Nelson [26] & Emma [25] () Bartley family.]

## **1900 Federal Census age 64**

Wilson Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 182b, 20 June 1900, line 68, house 485, family 509

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin head w m January 1816 age 85; Abram son w m born November 1837 age 62; Mary E. dnlw w f born May 1848 age 52; Harry C. gson w m born October 1883 age 16 [Benjamin was born in Ohio, his parents in Pennsylvania, Abram born in Ohio as was his parents, Mary born in Illinois as was her parents, Harry born in Illinois, his father in Ohio, his mother in Illinois. Benjamin is a widower. Abram and mary have been married for 35 years and May says she has had 9 children born 2 are living. Abram is a teamster. They own their home.]

## **1910 Federal Census age 74**

Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page.

**BARTLEY**, Abrom M. head w m 72; Mary E. wife w f 62

[



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1920 Federal Census age 84

309 East Main Street, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 208b, 8 January 1920, line 58, house 309, dwelling 91, family 91

**BARTLEY**, Abram M. head w m 81; Mary E. wife w f 71; **TALBERT**, James M. gson w m 20 [Abram born in Ohio as was his parents, Mary born in Illinois as was her parents, James was born in Missouri as was his father, his motehr was born in Illinois. Abram works in a lead and zinc mill and owns his home.]

## 1927 Death of Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley

Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley died at 309 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 4 May 1927.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15438

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Abram Munson Bartley May 04, 1927 Jasper 15438

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

## 1927 Burial of Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Bartley&GSiman=1&GScid=27950&GRid=41695285&>

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Bartley, Abram M. 1838-1927

Barley, Mary E. 1848-1928

Abraham married **Mary E. Conway** 21 December 1864 in Piatt, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 23 i. **Viola Ellen "Ola" Bartley**. Viola married **Hiram Thomas Talbot** 20 November 1894 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
- ii. **Harry C. Bartley** was born in October 1883 in Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States.

47. **Mary E. Conway**, daughter of **Jesse Miles Conway** and **Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins**, was born 26 May 1848 in Greene, Illinois, United States, died 24 July 1928 in 309 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried 25 July 1928 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

## 1848 Birthblock for Mary E. (CONWAY) daughter of Jesse Miles & Nancy Ann (RAWLINS) or Rollins Conway

## 1850 Federal Census

## 1859 Death of Father; Jesse Miles Conway

Jesse Miles Conway died in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, United States on 27 April 1859.

## 1860 Federal Census

White Hall Post Office, Greene, Illinois, United States

**CONWAY**, Nancy w f 33; Mary E. w f 12; James A. w m 10; Luzetta L. w f 7; Davis L. w m 5; Wm F.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

w m 3; Joseph M. w m 2

### **1864 Marriage of Abraham "Abram" Bartley and Mary E. (CONWAY)**

[1] Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900--Name:Abram Bartley Gender:Male Spouse Name:Mary E. Conaway Marriage Date: 21 December 1864 Marriage County:Piatt Comments:This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0988101.

### **1870 Federal Census**

Fidelity Post Office, Jackson, Jasper, Missouri

**BARTLEY**, Abraham 32ntblMary 22

### **1880 Federal Census**

Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States, page 321a, 3 June 1880, line 27, house 42, family 45

**BARTLEY**, Abram head w m 41; Mary E. wife w f 32; Ellen dau w f 3; **GILVERIE**, John w m 9; **BARTLEY**, Reuben cousin w m 22

[Abraham was born in Ohio as was his parents. Mary was born in Illinois as was her parents, Ellen was born in Illinois, her father in Ohio, her mother in Illinois, Jophn was born in New York, his parents born in France, Reuben was born in Ohio as was his parents. Abram is a farmer. Livng next door to Nelson [26] & Emma [25] () Bartley family.]

### **1900 Federal Census**

Carterville, Jasper, Missouri

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin 85ntblAbram 62ntblMary E. 52ntblHarry C. 16

### **1927 Death of spouse; Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley**

Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley died at 309 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 4 May 1927.

### **1928 Death of Mary E. (CONWAY) Bartley**

Mary E. (CONWAY) Bartley died at 309 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1928.\_

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24169

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary E. Bartley July 24, 1928 Jasper 24169

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

### **1928 Burial of Mary E. (CONWAY) Bartley**

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Bartley&GSiman=1&GScid=27950&GRid=41695286&>

Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States

Bartley, Abram M. 1838-1927

Barley, Mary E. 1848-1928

Mary married **Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley** 21 December 1864 in Piatt, Illinois, United States.

Mary next married **Hardin Peak** 4 December 1873 in Piatt, Illinois, United States.

---

### Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

**64. Mayberry "Mabra" Madden**, son of **Mabra Madden** and **Sarah Bonham**.

Mayberry married someone.

His children were:

- 32 i. **Jacob Madden**. Jacob married **Elisabeth C. Withers** 2 March 1836 in Knox, Ohio, United States. Marriage status: needs verification.
- ii. **George W. Madden** was born in 1811 in Virginia, United States. George married **Eliza Jane Scott** 24 November 1835 in Knox, Ohio, United States.

**68. James Fountain**, son of **Stephen Fountain** and **Jane Roper**, was born 7 May 1777 in Stokes, North Carolina Colonies and died 8 February 1855 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States at age 77.

#### 1777 Birthblock for James Fountain

#### 1804 Marriage of James Fountain and Elizabeth (RING)

[1] North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name:James Fountain Spouse:Elizabeth Ring Marriage Date:21 Feb 1804 Marriage State:North Carolina

1810 Federal Census???

Stokes, North Carolina, United States, page 539

FOUNTAIN, Jane 1-0-0-0 0-0-0

#### 1828 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:James Fountain Issue Date:7 May 1828 State of Record:Indiana Acres:160 Accession Number:IN0220\_\_476 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Jeffersonville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:1385 Legal Land Description: Section 12; Twp 5-N; Range 2-E; Meridian 2nd PM Counties Jackson

#### Family Data Collection - Births

Name:James Fountain Father:Stephen Fountain Mother:Jane Roper Birth Date:7 May 1777 State:NC Country:USA

#### 1830 Federal Census

Carr Twp. Jackson, Indiana, United States, page 228

**FOUNTAIN**, James 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-1-2-3-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [ ]; 50-59 [James age 54]

free white females 5-9 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 10-14 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 15-19 [ ]; 60-69 [Elizabeth age 51?]

#### 1840 Federal Census

Jackson, Indiana, United States, page 8, after 1 June 1840, line

**FOUNTAIN, James** 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 60-69 [James age 64]

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

free white females 20-29 [Louisa age 21]; 30-39 [ ]; 60-69 [Elizabeth age 61]  
[Living a few doors down from Thomas [30-39] Fountain family.]

## 1850 Federal Census

Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana

**FOUNTAIN**, James w m 74; Elizabeth w f 71; Louisa w f 31

James married **Elizabeth Ring** 21 February 1804 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

34 i. **Thomas Fountain**. Thomas married **Jincy Owens** 2 April 1831 in Jackson, Indiana, United States.

**69. Elizabeth Ring** was born 31 May 1780 in North Carolina Colonies and died 14 July 1850 in Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States at age 70.

Elizabeth married **James Fountain** 21 February 1804 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States.

**70. Walter Owens**, son of **Barnett Owens** and **Frances Whitlow**, was born in 1777 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia Colonies and died in 1840 in Jackson, Indiana, United States at age 63.

Walter married **Jane Crooke** 21 May 1802 in Madison, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

35 i. **Jincy Owens**. Jincy married **Thomas Fountain** 2 April 1831 in Jackson, Indiana, United States.

**71. Jane Crooke** was born in 1770 and died in 1840 at age 70.

Jane married **Walter Owens** 21 May 1802 in Madison, Kentucky, United States.

**72. John Lowery**, son of **James S. Lowery** and **Nancy Wood**, was born 26 February 1806 in Fluvanna, Virginia and died 1 August 1874 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States at age 68.

## 1806 Birthblock for John Lowery

## 1810 Federal Census

## 1820 Federal Census

## 1825 Marriage of John Lowery and Grace (ORDWAY)

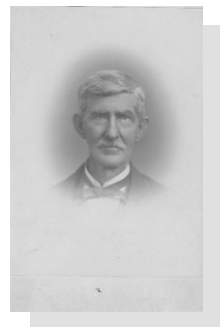
[1] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Spouse 1:Lowery, John Spouse 2:Ordway, Gracy Marriage Date:19 Sep 1825 Marriage

Location:Kentucky Caldwell County

[2] Caldwell County, Kentucky Marriage Records 1809-1828

Name: John Lowry Spouse: Gracy Ordway Marriage Date: 19 Sep 1825 Edm. Wilcox



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1830 Federal Census

## 1840 Federal Census

## 1850 Federal Census

District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky, United States, page 308b, 27 August 1850, line 36, house 426, family 426

**LOWERY**, John w m 44; Grace w f 42; Daniel O. w m 21; James w m 20; Malin B. w m 18; John S. w m 14n; Thomas W. w m 12; [page 309a] Henry H. w m 9; Nancy S. w f 6; George W. w m 5; (twins) Francis E w m 5; (twins) **CANNON**, Celertina M. w f 19; **SMITH**, Horatio black m 19 laborer

[John was born in Virginia, Grace was born in New Hampshire, the rest born in Caldwell County, Kentucky. John is a farmer.]

## 1860 Federal Census

Fredonia, Caldwell, Kentucky

**LOWRY**, John w m 53; Grace w f 52; Thomas w m 21; Henry w m 19; Nancy w f 16; Fannie w f 5; Charlotte w f 61

## 1870 Federal Census

Fredonia Post Office, FredoniaTwp, Caldwell, Kentucky

**LOWRY**, John w m 63; Grace w f 62; H H w m 29; Charlotte w f 70; **FORBES**, Elizabeth w f 19; Geo W w m 14; **BYRD**, Trav w m 18; Jerry w m 22; **WEBB**, Sam w m 18

## 1874 Death of John Lowery

John Lowery died in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States on 1 August 1874.

John married **Grace Ordway** 19 September 1825 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 36 i. **Daniel Ordway Lowery**. Daniel married **Mary Emaline Fentress** 2 February 1853 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

**73. Grace Ordway**, daughter of **Daniel Ordway** and **Elizabeth Poor**, was born 5 August 1807 in Bridgewater, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States and died 29 October 1885 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States at age 78.

## 1850 Federal Census

District 1, Caldwell, Kentucky, United States, page 308b, 27 August 1850, line 36, house 426, family 426

**LOWERY**, John w m 44; Grace w f 42; Daniel O. w m 21; James w m 20; Malin B. w m 18; John S. w m 14n; Thomas W. w m 12; [page 309a] Henry H. w m 9; Nancy S. w f 6; George W. w m 5; (twins) Francis E w m 5; (twins) **CANNON**, Celertina M. w f 19; **SMITH**, Horatio black m 19 laborer

[John was born in Virginia, Grace was born in New Hampshire, the rest born in Caldwell County, Kentucky. John is a farmer.]

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Grace married **John Lowery** 19 September 1825 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.

**74. Samuel M. Fentress**, son of **Valentine Jensen Fentress** and **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Hogg**, was born in March 1784 in Albermarle, Virginia Colonies and died in 1869 near Nilwood Post Office, Township 11 Range 6, Macoupin, Illinois, United States at age 85.

### 1784 Birthblock fo Samuel M. Fentress

### 1824 Marriage of Samuel M. Fentress and Susan (METCALF)

[1] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Spouse 1:Fentress, Samuel M. Spouse 2:Metcalfe, Susan Marriage Date:13 May 1824 Marriage Location:Kentucky Hopkins County

### 1830 Federal Census

Name:Samuel Fentress Home in 1830:, Hopkins, Kentucky

### 1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:97.08 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.381 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7871Legal Land Description: Section 1; Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene

### 1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:50.5 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.382 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7872 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

### 1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:49.16 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.383 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7873 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

### 1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:80 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.406 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7896 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 1;Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene and [2] Section 1;Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene

### 1839 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:2 Dec 1839 State of Record:Illinois Acres:50.5 Accession Number:IL2130\_\_\_.189 Metes and Bounds:Nol Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:11788 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

### 1840 Federal Census

Name:Samuel Fentress Township:Taylors County:Greene State:Illinois

### 1850 Federal Census

Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene, Illinois

**FENTRESS**, Samuel w m 64; Susan w f 51; John w m 25; Silas w m 21; Thomas w m 19; Sarah w f 16; Mary E. w f 14; Nancy J. w f 11; Richard O. w m 8

### 1855 Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865

Name:Samuel Fentress Census Date:3 Jul 1855 Residence State:Illinois Residence County:Greene Residence Township:Township 11

### 1859 Death of Susan (METCALF) Fentress

needs verification

### 1860 Federal Census

Nilwood Post Office, Township 11 Range 6, Macoupin, Illinois, United States

**FENTRESS**, Samuel w m 76; Thomas w m 28; Harriet w f 26; Walter S w m 4; Arthur M w m 2 Elmer 3mos

### 1869 Death of Samuel M. Fentress

needs verification

Samuel married **Susan Metcalf** 13 May 1824 in Hopkins, Kentucky, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 37 i. **Mary Emaline Fentress**. Mary married **Daniel Ordway Lowery** 2 February 1853 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

**75. Susan Metcalf** was born 20 November 1798 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States and died in 1859 near Nilwood Post Office, Township 11 Range 6, Macoupin, Illinois, United States at age 61.

### 1824 Marriage of Samuel M. Fentress and Susan (METCALF)

[1] Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Spouse 1:Fentress, Samuel M. Spouse 2:Metcalf, Susan Marriage Date:13 May 1824 Marriage Location:Kentucky Hopkins County

### 1830 Federal Census

Name:Samuel Fentress Home in 1830:, Hopkins, Kentucky

### 1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:97.08 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.381 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7871Legal Land Description: Section 1; Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene

### **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:50.5 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.382 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7872 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

### **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:49.16 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.383 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7873 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

### **1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:8 Oct 1835 State of Record:Illinois Acres:80 Accession Number:IL0260\_\_\_.406 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:7896 Legal Land Description: **[1]** Section 1;Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene and **[2]** Section 1;Twp 10-N; Range 10-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Greene

### **1839 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

Name:Samuel Fentress Issue Date:2 Dec 1839 State of Record:Illinois Acres:50.5 Accession Number:IL2130\_\_\_.189 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Edwardsville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:11788 Legal Land Description: Section 6; Twp 10-N; Range 9-W; 3rd PM Meridian Counties: Macoupin

### **1840 Federal Census**

Name:Samuel Fentress Township:Taylors County:Greene State:Illinois

### **1850 Federal Census**

Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene, Illinois

**FENTRESS**, Samuel w m 64; Susan w f 51; John w m 25; Silas w m 21; Thomas w m 19; Sarah w f 16; Mary E. w f 14; Nancy J. w f 11; Richard O. w m 8

### **1855 Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865**

Name:Samuel Fentress Census Date:3 Jul 1855 Residence State:Illinois Residence



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

County:Greene Residence Township:Township 11

## 1859 Death of Susan (METCALF) Fentress

needs verification

Susan married **Samuel M. Fentress** 13 May 1824 in Hopkins, Kentucky, United States.

**76. John Burkhart**, son of **John George Burkhart** and **Mary Kepley**, was born 21 January 1779 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania Colonies and died in November 1860 in Shopville, Pulaski, Kentucky, United States at age 81.

John married **Christina Vaught** 24 June 1809 in Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 38 i. **George Franklin Burkhart**. George married **Elizabeth Osbourn Osborne** 7 April 1852 in Pulaski, Kentucky, United States.

**77. Christina Vaught** was born 1 June 1789 in Wythe, Virginia, United States and died 10 January 1858 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, United States at age 68.

Christina married **John Burkhart** 24 June 1809 in Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia, United States.

**78. John Osbourn Osborne**, son of **James D. Osbourn Osborne** and **Nancy**, was born in 1803 in Scott, Virginia, United States and died 6 March 1885 in Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 82.

John married **Sarah "Sally" Nolen** 24 January 1824 in Scott, Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 39 i. **Elizabeth Osbourn Osborne**. Elizabeth married **George Franklin Burkhart** 7 April 1852 in Pulaski, Kentucky, United States.

**79. Sarah "Sally" Nolen**, daughter of **James Nolen** and **Elizabeth**, was born in 1807 in Russell, Virginia, United States and died in 1860 in Fulton, Illinois, United States at age 53.

Sarah married **John Osbourn Osborne** 24 January 1824 in Scott, Virginia, United States.

**82. Jonas L. King**, son of **Thomas King** and **Rebecca Little**, was born in 1808 in Tennessee and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 72.

## 1808 Birthblock for Jonas James K. King

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1808 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1808 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1807 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1805 in Tennessee.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

- **1826 Marriage of Jonas L. King and Mary (BARNES)**

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ntblName:Jonas L Kingntbl Spouse:Mary Barnesntbl Marriage Date:16 Sep 1826ntbl Marriage

County:Washingtonntbl Marriage State:Tennessee

- **1827 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (KING)**

Elizabeth (KING) was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States around 1827.

- **1830 Federal Census**

Washington, Tennessee, United States, page 244, after 1 June 1830, line 4th from the bottom

**KING**, Jonas L. 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Jonas age 22]

free white females 4 & under [Elizabeth age 3]; 20-29 [Mary age 24]

- **1831 Childbirth of son; Thomas B. King**

Thomas B. King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1831.\_

- **1834 Childbirth of son; James King**

James King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1834.\_

- **1835 Polk County, Missouri created from Greene County, Missouri**

- **1837 Childbirth of son; Henry King**

Henry King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1837.\_

- **1839-1840 Childbirth of son; John M. King**

John M. King was born in Washington, Tennessee, United States in 1839-1840.\_

- **1840 Family Move**

From Washington, Tennessee, United States to Polk, Missouri, United States

- **Research Note**

This moving date was derived by the 1850 census information. They stated all were born in Tennessee except Ruth born 1843 and Harriett born 1846 were born in Missouri. HOWEVER, son; John M. King was born in 1839-1840 and he was born in Tennessee, since they are in the 1840 census of Polk County, Missouri after the 1st of June 1840 then this means they left Washington County, Tennessee after the birth of John and prior to the 1840 census date.

- **1840 Federal Census**

Polk, Missouri, United States, page 155, after 1 June 1840, line 1

**KING**, Jonas 3-1-0-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [John M. <1]; 4 & under [Henry age 3]; 4 & under [James age 6]; 5-9

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

[Thomas B. age 9]; 30-39 [Jonas age 32]  
free white females 10-14 [Elizabeth age 13]; 30-39 [Mary age 34]

### **1843 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth A. (KING)**

Ruth A. **(KING)** was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1843.

### **1846 Childbirth of daughter; Harriett (KING)**

Harriett **(KING)** was born in Polk, Missouri, United States in 1846.

### **1850 Federal Census**

District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States, page 27b, 11 September 1850, line 26, house 350, family 350

**KING**, Jonas L. w m 42; Mary w f 44; Thomas B. w m 19; James w m 16; Henry w m 13; John M. w m 10; Ruth A. w f 7; Harriett w f 4

[All born in Tennessee except Ruth and Harriett born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer. Living next door to daughter; Elias & Elizabeth **(KING)** Pinkard.]

-

### **1860 Federal Census**

Orleans Post Office, Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri

**KING**, James w m 52; Mary w f 52; Henry w m 23; John w m 20; Ruth w f 18; Harriet w f 15

### **1870 Federal Census**

Humansville Post Office, Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri

**KING**, James L. w m 63; Mary w f 65; Harriett w f 21

### **1880 Federal Census**

Jackson, Polk, Missouri

**KING**, Jonas L. head w m 75; Mary wife w f 83; Harriet dau w f 26

### **1880-1900 Death of Jonas James L. King**

Jonas married **Mary Barnes** 16 September 1826 in Washington, Tennessee, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

41 i. **Elizabeth King**. Elizabeth married **Elias E. Pinkard** in 1841-1842.

**83. Mary Barnes** was born in 1806 in Tennessee and died after 1880.

Mary married **Jonas L. King** 16 September 1826 in Washington, Tennessee, United States.

**86. Jacob Schneider Snyder Snider** was born 10 March 1800 in Friedland, Stokes, North Carolina, United States and died 1 February 1878 in Hope, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States at age 77.

-

-

### **1850 Federal Census**

Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States, page 420b, 14 October 1850, line 12, house

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

682, family 689

**SNIDER**, Jacob w m 50; Rhoda w f 52; Doritha w f 22; Philip w f 18; Samuel w m 16; Elijah w m 12; Levi w m 10; Lydia Jane w m 8; Herrelida w f 2; **MILLER**, Thomas w m 22; Eliza w f 20; **PRUSKY**, Mary w f 15

[Jacob, Rhoda, Dorith, Phillip were born in North Carolina, Samuel, Elijah, Levi, Lydia Jane, Herralda were born in Indiana, Thomas and Eliza were born in North Carolina, Mary was born in Indiana. They are farmers.]

Jacob married **Rhoda D. Styers** from 1835 to 1837.

The child from this marriage was:

43 i. **Eliza Maria Schneider Snyder**. Eliza married **Thomas J. Miller** 10 March 1850 in Bartholomew, Indiana, United States.

**87. Rhoda D. Styers** was born 21 June 1799 in Friedland, Stokes, North Carolina, United States and died 7 March 1869 in Hope, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States at age 69.

Rhoda married **Jacob Schneider Snyder Snider** from 1835 to 1837.

**88. Benjamin Talbott**, son of **Daniel Talbott** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris**, was born 15 June 1811 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 22 March 1865 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 53.

### **Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Benjamin Talbott by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 4 September 2010**

#### **1811 Birthblock for Benjamin Talbott son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott**

Benjamin Talbott was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 June 1811.

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1810 in Kentucky.

Date from James Carter Talbot's Family Records states he was born 15 June 1811.

Date from family records of Mrs. Mary Lee of 15 June 1811.

#### **1813 Childbirth of sister; Sarah (TALBOTT)**

Sarah (**TALBOTT**) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1813.

#### **1815 Childbirth of sister; Maria Louise (TALBOTT)**

Maria Louise (**TALBOTT**) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1815.

#### **1817 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)**

Nancy Dan (**TALBOTT**) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

May 1817.

## **1819 Childbirth of sister: Eliza (TALBOTT)**

Eliza (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

## **1820 Federal Census age 9**

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 128, 7 August 1820, line 43

**TALBOTT**, Daniel 2-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Benjamin age 9]; 9 & under [Samuel age 11]; 26-45 [Daniel age 41]

free white females 9 & under [Eliza age 1]; 9 & under [Nancy Dan age 3]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 41]

[Living in close proximity of Reason Talbott family and George Talbott family, Nathan Howard and Perris Howard families. Where's the rest of the children?]

## **1821 Childbirth of sister: Juliet (TALBOTT)**

Juliet (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 2 April 1821.

## **1825 Death of mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott**

Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 7 April 1825.

This location and date from family records. How accurate is undetermined.

## **1825 Father's Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Lucy M. Smith**

[1] Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

Name: Daniel Talbott Spouse: Lucy M. Smith Date: 15 Sep 1825 County: Jefferson State: Indiana

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

[Should be noted that Lucy Smith was 25 years old at the time of this marriage and Smith may not be her maiden name. Due to a lack of research success in finding her parentage, would indicate Smith may have been a previous married name.]

## **1827 Childbirth of step-brother: Presley Talbott**

Presley Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 9 December 1827.

According to family records.

## **1829 Death of step-sister: Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)**

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) died in either Jefferson, Indiana, United States or Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 October 1829.

## **1829 Childbirth of step-brother: Daniel Talbott**

Daniel Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 17 November 1829 and died 14 July 1830.

## **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born, check the deed records to find out if and when Danile Talbott bought and sold property in Jefferson County, Indiana.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1825-1830 Family Move**

From Jefferson, Indiana, United States back to Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

## **1830 Federal Census age 19**

## **1831 Childbirth of step-brother; Daniel Talbott**

Daniel Talbott was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 December 1831.

[Apparently Daniel Sr. wanted a son to carry his name, that vanity could only be the answer as to why he named two sons...Daniel.]

## **1832 Military Involvement**

1832 Service in the BlackHawk War

Name: Talbott, Benjamin Rank: Pvt. Regiment: SP Brigade: 1, Company: W. Stephenson Place of Enrollment: Franklin, Illinois

**[1]** The Black Hawk War was fought in 1832 in the Midwestern United States. The war was named for Black Hawk, a war chief of the Sauk, Fox, and Kickapoo Native Americans in the United States, whose British Band fought against the United States Army and militia from Illinois and the Michigan Territory (present-day Wisconsin) for possession of lands in the area. Governor of Indiana Territory William Henry Harrison negotiated a treaty in 1804 with a group of Sauk and Fox leaders that ceded lands east of Mississippi River "forever". However these leaders had not consulted their full tribal councils and other leaders objected. The oppressive white population of the region grew rapidly after the War of 1812 and this led to increasing tensions with the Native American population. Black Hawk led a group of Native Americans to the ceded region during the winters of both 1830 and 1831, which the Illinois governor declared an invasion. Federal troops were brought in, and Black Hawk's band was ordered to withdraw but refused. Hostilities began on May 14, 1832 when Black Hawk's band defeated militia at the Battle of Stillman's Run. The war primarily comprised a series of minor battles and skirmishes. A cholera epidemic severely reduced the manpower of the white American forces. The war ended with a decisive victory for the militia at the Battle of Bad Axe on August 1-2, 1832. While many Native Americans stayed in the area, most of their leaders fled; Black Hawk and eight other Native American leaders were imprisoned. Several white Americans, such as Abraham Lincoln and Jefferson Davis, were able to boost their political careers as a result of involvement in the war. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\\_Hawk\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Hawk_War)

## **[2] Black Hawk War, 1832**

The origin of this war dates back to 1804, when a band of Sac Indians wintered at St. Louis. That particular band of Missouri River Sacs agreed to sign over all claims to territory in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Missouri. The rest of the tribe did not support the agreement, and the tribe split. Unrest and other land disputes led to the Black Hawk War, when the Sac nation refused to comply with the 1804 agreement. The war was fought under the leadership of Black Hawk, a Sac warrior. He and his followers refused to move from lands around Rock River, Illinois, that had been transferred to the United States by treaty; around 1831, they began raids on nearby white settlements. The governor of Illinois finally called out his troops and Missouri joined in, fearing the warring tribes might cross the river into Missouri. In the spring of 1832, Governor Miller ordered 2000 mounted volunteers to be raised and held in readiness. Two companies patrolled the area between the Des Moines River and the Chariton River in Missouri, and a similar force guarded the

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

western border. The Indians were defeated, however, and their leader Black Hawk captured, before Missouri troops saw service. Black Hawk was imprisoned in Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis for a period.

### **1832 Marriage of Benjamin Talbot and Laura (FARRIS)**

Benjamin Talbot and Laura (FARRIS) maybe Pharis were married on 26 February 1832 according to grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Location or exact place is unknown. However, firstborn son, James Carter Talbot's death certificate claims he was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833.

### **1833 Childbirth of son; James Carter Talbot**

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

### **1833 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT)**

Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 18 July 1833.

### **1835 Childbirth of son; William Hazlet Talbot**

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

### **1835-1838 Family Move**

From Coles, Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### **1838 Childbirth of step-sister; Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT)**

Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 February 1838.

### **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOTT)**

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

### **1838 Childbirth of daughter; Laura A. (TALBOTT)**

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

### **1840 Federal Census age 29**

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26,

TALBERT, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

### **1839-1842 Death of daughter; Marie "Mary" (TALBOTT)**

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

### **1840 Childbirth of daughter: Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)**

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)**

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

### **1845 Childbirth of son: Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot**

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

### **1847 Enlistment Military Involvement**

**[1]** Volunteered for the Mexican-American War on 8 May 1847 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

*"United States Volunteer Service*

*Know Ye that Benjamin Talbot a 2nd Lient of Captain Augustus Jones Company [D] third regiment of the S.W. mounted volunteers was enrolled on the eighth day of May one thousand eith hundred and forty seven to serve during the war with Mexico is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this nineteenth day of October 1848, at Independence, MO by reason of being musted out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Benjamin Talbot was born in Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes auburn hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a saddler. Given at Independence, Mo this 19th day of Oct 1848. A. Jones Capt. E.A. Hitchcock B. C.C. Usa"*

**[2]** Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S365144&conflict=Mexican%20War&txtName=Talbot&selConflict=All&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>

Name: TALBOT, BENJAMIN Rank: 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Mexican War Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Mounted Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: D Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Mexican War, 1846-1847 Box: 82 Reel: s912 Enrolled: May 8, 1847 at Potosi, Missouri, during the war with Mexico. Mustered into service: May 28, 1847 at St. Louis, Missouri Honorably discharged: October 25, 1848 at Independence, Missouri to day October 19, 1848.

### **Mexican War, 1846-1848**

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/abstract.asp>

Texas declared its independence from Mexico in 1836. The United States quickly recognized the Republic of Texas, but did not admit Texas as a state, due to controversy over slavery expansion. By 1844, though, annexation negotiations began, despite fear of war with Mexico over



---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

the issue. Texas was formally admitted to the Union in December 1845. Skirmishes began in the spring of 1846 between General Zachary Taylor's troops, stationed on a disputed strip of land between the Rio Grande and the Nueces rivers, and Mexican troops gathering at the border, intending to invade Texas. In April 1846, the Mexican government declared war; the United States Congress passed a war resolution on May 11, 1846, authorizing the president to call up 50,000 troops and appropriating \$10 million for the war effort.

General E.P. Gaines, the officer in charge at New Orleans, feared an imminent Mexican invasion and requested troops from western states. Missouri sent 650 volunteers, but since Gaines was not authorized to raise the troops, his order was overruled and the men sent home. This regiment was known as the "St. Louis Legion." Governor John C. Edwards officially called for volunteers in May 1846; over 1,350 Missourians answered. Eight mounted companies were formed, each consisting of 856 men. Jackson, Lafayette, Clay, Saline, Franklin, Cole, Howard, and Callaway counties each fostered one company, known respectively as Companies A through H. Men from Cole and Platte counties made up a battalion of infantry numbering 145 men; St. Louis provided a battalion of light artillery of two companies (250 men). These troops, and the First Dragoons of the U.S. Army, made up the Army of the West, serving under General Stephen W. Kearny. Colonel Alexander Doniphan was selected as second in command. After Kearny turned west toward California, Doniphan led the troops to play a major role in several victories in northern Mexico.

Missouri also furnished other troops, including the Second Missouri Mounted Volunteers and a separate battalion of mounted troops. They arrived in Mexico in September 1846 and were followed in July 1847 by the Third Regiment of Missouri Mounted Volunteers.

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter: Cynthia N. (TALBOT) [my 2nd ggrandmother]**

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848

### **1848 Discharged Military Involvement**

[1] Missouri State Archives Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/soldiers/details.asp?id=S365144&conflict=Mexican%20War&txtName=Talbot&selConflict=All&txtUnit=&rbBranch=all#>

Name: TALBOT, BENJAMIN Rank: 2nd Lieutenant Conflict: Mexican War Name of Unit: 3rd Regiment Mounted Missouri Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: D Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Mexican War, 1846-1847 Box: 82 Reel: s912 Enrolled: May 8, 1847 at Potosi, Missouri, during the war with Mexico. Mustered into service: May 28, 1847 at St. Louis, Missouri Honorably discharged: October 25, 1848 at Independence, Missouri to day October 19, 1848.

[2] Discharged from the Mexican-American War on 19 October 1848 at Independence, Jackson, Missouri

*"United States Volunteer Service*

*Know Ye that Benjamin Talbot a 2nd Lient of Captain Augustus Jones Company [D] third regiment of the S.W. mounted volunteers was enrolled on the eighth day of May one thousand eith hundred and forty seven to serve during the war with Mexico is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States this nineteenth day of October 1848, at Independence, MO by reason of being musted out of the service on the expiration of his term. Said Benjamin Talbot was born in*

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

*Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is thirty-six years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes auburn hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a saddler. Given at Independence, Mo this 19th day of Oct 1848. A. Jones Capt. E.A. Hitchcock B. C.C. Usa"*

### **1849 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah L. (TALBOT)**

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

### **1850 Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870\_\_198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

### **1850 Property Transaction**

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870\_\_241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington SW fractional ¼ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.

[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

### **1850 Federal Census age 39**

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

**TALBOT**, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

### **1850 Oath of Identity**

Oath of Identity given on 30 October 1850 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

*"State of Missouri*

*County of Washington*

*On this 30 day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty whereas appeared*

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace for the county and state above mentioned, Benjamin Talbott who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical person who was a 2nd Leiut in the company commanded by Captain Augustus Jones in the 3rd regiment Missouri Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. John Rawlls ? to expired on the eighteenth day of May 1847 to serve during the war and was discharged at Independence, MO on the nineteenth day of October Eighteen forty eight by reason of being mustered out of service it the expiration of his said time of service. Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written G. W. Wallace Justice of the Peace I certify that George W. Wallace before whom the above affidavit purpose to have been made is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within and for the above is his signature. In witness I have herunto set my and affixed my official seal this thirteenth day of October in the year 1850 at Potosi in the State of Missouri Sam Hannan Clerk of the County Court Washington County, Missouri."

### **1851 Bounty Land Claim**

"Bounty Land Claim Form of Declaration for surviving Officer or Soldier, 1 Januray 1851  
One this first day of January A.D., one thousand eith hundred and fifty one personally appeared before me Eugene O'mara, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorize to administer oaths within and for the county and state aforesaid, Benjamin Talbot age 39 years, a resident of Potosi in the state of Missouri who being duly sworn according to law, declares that is the identical Benjamin Talbot who was a Lieutenant in the Company commanded by Captain Augustus Jones in the 3rd regiment of the Missouri Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. John Ralls in the war with the Rebulic of Mexico that he enlisted int he said company and regiment at Potosi State of Missouri in or about the eighteenth day of May A.D., 1847 for the term of during the war and continued in active service in said war for the term of seventeen months and was honroably discharged at independence, Mo. on the nineteenth day of October A.D., 1848 on the account of the expiration of his service as will appear by his discharge herwith and also by ----- the muster rolls of said company. He makes this decalration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land of which he may be entitled under the "act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28th, 1850. Benjamin Talbot [his signature]

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I herby certify that I believe the said Benjamin Talbot be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated. Eugene O'Mara Justice of the Peace for and within the said county and state.

Power of Attorney

Know all men by these presents, that I Benjamin Talbot have constituted and appointed, and by these presents do constitute and appoint Clement W. Bennett, of Washington my try and lawful attorney, irrevocably for me and in my name to receive from the United States the bounty land certificate of warrant, or Pension certificate and all such sum or sums of money due me on account of arrears of pay, three month's extra pay, forage, mileage, for horses and other property lost, or destroyed in the military service, expenses incurred, or money expended for organizing volunteer companies before being mustered into the service of the United States, or any money or moneys which may be due me by the United States on any account whatsoever, and generally to do all lawful acts touching the [ends] page 1"

### **1851 Property Transaction**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890\_\_299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

### **1852 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Kenneth Talbot**

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

### **1852 Property Transaction**

[1] Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852, :

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

### **1852 Death of father: Daniel Talbott**

Daniel Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1852.

### **1853 Childbirth of daughter: Emma S. (TALBOT)**

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

### **1856 Childbirth fo daughter: Amanda (TALBOT)**

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

### **1858 Childbirth of daughter: Albertine M. Talbot**

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

### **1858 Alledged Murder of Columbus Rosebury**

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

## 1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858

State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will acquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

## 1858 Legal Entanglement

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216

State vs Benj. Talbott} Continued Generally

## 1858 Legal Entanglement

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

*"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."*

## 1859 Reward offered

**"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri"**, 1922, page 284

Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327  
Executive Department City of Jefferson

*Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washington County, did escape from said jail on the night of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighs about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.*

[This man is the correct Benjamin Talbot]

## 1860 Federal Census age 49

## 1861 Military Involvement??

**"War of the Rebellion Official Records"** Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO.,

August 25, 1861

*Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest*

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

*attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders."* John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard  
[I don't believe this is our Benjamin Talbot, wrong service.]

### **1865 Death of Benjamin Talbot**

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records of 22 March 1865.

### **Will the real Benjamin Talbot please stand up?**

**by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009**

Several records and journals of military men have surfaced and some researcher's have claimed that our Benjamin Talbot is one and the same man...I would like to submit the following rebuttal with caution.

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury. This has been reported by family members as a true story and court records validate this information.

After his indictment for murder on 12 November 1858, as reported in court records, Benjamin Talbot left the area and allegedly joined the Confederate Army. His descendants reported he became a Captain in this army, however, after researching the confederate records, I found an abundance of possible Benjamin Talbots with spellings; B.A. Talbot, Talbert, Talbott and we, meaning other researcher's, can not find conclusive evidence of his military participation. In fact, **none** of the Benjamin Talbot's on record were a Captain in the Confederate Army.

If our Benjamin Talbot was a Captian in the confederate Army, surely there would have been a record of his enlistment and mustered dates. However, researchers looking for years...long before I began my research into Benjamin Talbot in 1975, have found nothing about a Captain Talbot in the confederate files.

Let's take a look at his family life. Feeling the pressure and persecution of the indictment and the subsequent reward for his capture in 1859, Laura left the Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri area and moved with her 13 children near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States area by the 1860 census. It is unclear as to why she moved into that area. It does appear she may have had a relative living there. Howeve, next door to her in the 1860 census is a John [24] & Martha [21]() Farris family. What relationship she had to him is unknown.

Also, maybe Benjamin wanted a safe haven to visit his family and there was too much heat in the Washington County area, expecially after the reward was posted in Washington County. Their daughter Mary, had just married David Valentine Gibson and the area in that 1860 census was

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

loaded with Gibson families, considering another of Benjamin's daughters; Laura also married a Gibson in March of that year. So, it appears the Gibsons afforded some sort of protection for Benjamin's family.

Benjamin had previously bought 40 acres in Jefferson County in 1851 so we know he was familiar with the area. In order for the family to have moved from their homestead property which they owned to a strange place in St. Francois county they would have had to have a plan.

The families' account after the move becomes void of disclosure and the next time we hear anything about Benjamin Talbot is reported in his son; James Carter Talbot's papers and his grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal that Benjamin Talbot was home on furlough and was bushwacked and killed on 22 March 1865. Location is assumed to be near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States where his family was still living.

After Benjamin's death, strangely his family moved back by the 1870 census date to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States where they resided until his widow; Laura (**FERRIS**) Talbot died on 16 April 1879.

This seems strange behavior to me because, the persecution against the family could still have lingered even after the death of Benjamin Talbot and I imagine that Rosebury's relatives may still have wanted retribution against the family unless all those involved had died or left the area.

Without his service record, I can not give Benjamin Talbot the title of Captain. In fact, it is in my opinion, he may not have even joined the Confederate Army at all, I think the story was put out by his relatives that he joined the Confederate Army to get the law off his back.

In any case, because he left his family and is not recorded in the 1860 census with them, indicates he was on the lam and if he was hiding with them near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States area, then he would not have joined the Confederate Army until after the Civil War had commenced.

Nevertheless, he disappears after his court appearance in 1858 and the Governor of Missouri; Robert M. Stewart puts out a two hundred dollar reward on our Benjamin Talbot on 8 January 1859. Also, in the reward decree, they list Benjamin Talbot's occupation as a gambler. This may be an indication as to how the circumstances of the conflict began with Columbus Rosebury. Benjamin may have had a disagreement with him in a card game...just speculation on my part.

However, Benjamin left the area between his court appearance on 12 November 1858 and does not surface until his reported alleged death on 22 March 1865. Maybe, the key to this mystery, lies in the local newspapers of Potosi, and possibly Farmington.

There are numerous articles containing reports of a Second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot who fought in the Mexican-American War...the article "**MARCHING WITH THE ARMY OF THE WEST 1846-1848**" by By Abraham Robinson Johnson, Marcellus Ball Edwards, Philip Gooch Ferguson pub. 1936 by The Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, CA Diary of Philip Gooch Ferguson, 1847-

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

1848 p.183 has numerous references of a second lieutenant Benjamin Talbot at Jefferson Barracks on 3 June 1847 and would indicate this man was in the United States Federal Army since the confederate army had not been formed yet. Several pieces of documentation has surfaced indicating this second lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of the Mexican-American War is one and the same our Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri.

### **MARCHING WITH THE ARMY OF THE WEST 1846-1848**

By Abraham Robinson Johnson, Marcellus Ball Edwards, Philip Gooch Ferguson

pub. 1936 by The Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, CA

Diary of Philip Gooch Ferguson, 1847-1848 p.183

**Jefferson Barrcks, June 3, 1847**.... About the first of May last a requisition was made upon Missouri for additional troops to take the place of those now in Santa Fe... We held an election, and General A. Jones was electd captain; Dr. S. D. Mullowny, first lieutenant; George O. Hepburn second lieutenant; and Benjamin Talbot, second second lieutenant... (Note: The company was called the 'Rough and Ready Riifle Company'.

**June 5.** ... Wrote to [the] paper today by Colonel Brickey. Talbot, our second lieutenant, was placed under guard today for some words about the officers; says he'll resign. ...

**June 21.** ... An election was accordingly held, without giving he men time to canvass the matter, and the result was the Colonel P. O. Brickey, a priate, was eleted captain in place of Jones; Lieutenants Mulowny and Hepburn reelected without opposiiton; and McIntire in place of Lieutenant Talbot. ... Talbot got but one vote. ...At Columbia I found the company in great confusion from the fact that the election held at Fulton was said to be null, Captain Jones still retaining command. ...

**July 18.** The only incident worthy of record that occurred on the march today was a flare-up between the captain and Lieutenant Talbot... Today Lietenant Talbot had command of the front division, and some of the teams becoming worn out, had dropped behind; and the front division had got some distance ahead of the rear toward night....

**August 2.** ... Immediately after crossing, the captain had another quarrel with Talbot about his not keeping the company tgether, etc.

**October 12.** .. Strike tents and cross the river about 9 a.m. Camp one mile north of the little town of Joyita. About ten o'clock Lieutenants Mullowny and Talbot, Seargeant Castleman, the three Johnsons, Lester, and myself rode to town to see a Mexican ...

**November 21.** Having heard that Lieutenant Talbot had a Mexican girl of great beauty at his quarters and was keeping her as a mistress, I went to his room, where I found her at breakfast with Lieutenants Mullowny and Talbot. This girl is but thirteen years old, has regular features, skin nearly white, light hazel eyes, and a slender form. Her appearance and manners are those of a child, and she does not possess that volumnptuous beauty that many of the Spanish women do. While looking at her, I felt sorry for her situation, sorry that one so young should be so deeply engulfed in sin and vice....

**November 25.** First Seargeant Castleman appointed seargeant major, Colonel Brickey first sergeant, and U. P. Johnson second corporal in place of McCabe, who was reduced by order of Talbot for some blunder the latter made the other morning in guard mounting....

**November 26.** ... Talbot, who went with them asked me to loan my horse. Upon my refusing to so so, he said he would force me and my horse both to go. I replied that no such a looking officer could force me without a regular detail, etc. For these words, which he considered disrespectful,



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

he had me arrested, and for the first time I was put in the guardhouse. I was kept in only about half an hour, however, for Lieutenant Mulloony had me released as soon as he heard of it. I consider that this was unjust and tyrannical, and it will cause me to remember Talbot for some time to come. Mulloony and Hepburn assured me that they would prefer charges against Talbot as soon as he got back.

**November 28.** Having been requested at various times by several of the men to draw up a remonstrance against the conduct of Lieutenant Talbot in living publicly with his Mexican whore, I wrote a short petition to Colonel Rals, stating that the company felt themselves disgraced by the conduct of their officer and calling upon him to use his influence and authority in having Talbot broke of his commission. This petition was signed by seventy-two men, several objecting on the ground that Talbot owed them money. ....

**December 1.** ... While I was making preparations to go with the latter party, Corporal Mahan came up and arrested me, having been ordered by Talbot to put me in the guardhouse. ... He replied that Talbot had been looking for me and told me to go and see him. I did so, and Talbot said he had not wanted to see me; so one of them told a fib. I asked Talbot if it would suit his purpose to postpone my imprisonment till I get back. He said he had no objection if the colonel would allow it. Mulloony and Hepburn then came in, and after the three had talked together for some time, Talbot told me I could go.

**December 6.** ... The reply of the colonel was that the charge was insufficient to break Talbot, that he disapproved of his conduct, and appreciated the motives of the company; and he sent for Talbot and administered to him a severe rebuke. Talbot, on hearing of the petition, made severe threats against the signers, threatening to put the whole company in the guardhouse. But not a man was frightened by such boasts or wished to recede from the step taken.

**December 15.** .... Talbot discarded his woman a few days ago, and Hepburn is now keeping her at his quarters.

However, I do not believe he is the Captain Benjamin Talbot stationed at Camp Benton, Missouri as recorded in "**War of the Rebellion Official Records**" Series I, Volume II, page 682: Camp Benton, MO., August 25, 1861, "*Capt. Ben. Talbot: Sir: I am instructed by Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson to call your earnest attention to the inclosed orders. He has heard with much indignation that you are carrying on an indiscriminate course of impressment, and that friends suffer as often as foes by your actions. He desires me to assure you on his word of honor, that he will hold you strictly accountable for your actions in these matters; or, to use his own words, "Tell Captain Talbot, by God, I'll hang the first man, be he private or officer, be he sworn in the service or not, who transgresses the enclosed general orders."* John M. Langan, Asst. Adjt. Gen., First Mil. Dist., Missouri State Guard" [end]

The above Captain Talbot's disposition is in harmony with the dispicable behavior of the United States Army Second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of 1847. Also, this Captain Benjamin Talbot is a Federal Union officer stationed at Camp Benton in Saint Louis (county), Missouri.

Since Goodspeed says he joined the rebel army after his indictment, my hypothesis, why would our second Lieutenant Benjamin Talbot of the regular Federal army of 1847 join the confederate army in 1860? Our Benjamin Talbot was a property owner and living with his family in the 1850 census at Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Why would he go away and leave his family alone to fight in an unnecessary war?

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Remember, Goodspeed's article was written in 1888 long after the conflict was over. All the main player's were gone by then so it makes you wonder who gave Goodspeed the information? One of the major problems with Goodspeed's biographies lies in their lack of documentation, especially, who their source was for the material. Until you verify Goodspeed's biographies, you have to take their reporting with a grain of salt.

Another article...**Autobiography of Elihu H. Shepard**, Pub. by G. Knapp & Co. - St. Louis, MO 1869, p.192, dated 1861 states the following; *"On the Saturday after I had declined the acceptance of a colonel's commission, Captain Benjamin Talbot came to me with about twenty of his men, and offered me the command of his company to go and join General Price at Springfield, saying he would reign in my favor and serve under me in the ranks. He had been under my command in Mexico, where he was a lieutenant and knew me well. He seemed greatly disappointed at not being able to induce me to accept the command, as his company consisted of over one hundred young men enlisted in my neighborhood. The next morning (Sunday) he took post in front of a small Baptist Church, on the sound end of my farm, and as the congregation generally rode their best animals there, he seized them as fast as they arrived and in that manner got possession of all the best horses and mules in the vicinity of my farm and factory. Some objected to the proceeding, but he made the usual plea of tyrants, "military necessity", which was the only satisfaction he offered. This was the beginning of a series of robberies which were continued by both parties for the four following years in that vicinity. The following day he took the horse he had seized to my blacksmith shop in my absence, and compelled my blacksmith to shoe them all with my shoes and nails, and at evening threatened to hang the smith for saying this was "an act of bold robbery". He also took from my store all my ammunition, together with my shot-gun and apparatus."* [end]

There are several problems with this account. First of all, Shepard does not identify where this event took place. Also, indicating that he had previously known Captain Talbot when Talbot was a lieutenant under his command in Mexico, he fails to give any personal information about this man. This could indicate that this Captain Talbot was our Benjamin Talbot, because we have definitive proof that the 2nd Leut. Benjamin Talbott of the Mexican-American War is our Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri.

We know from previous reports that the man; 2nd Lieutenant Talbot who fought in Mexico was in the United States army in 1847 and it appears this Captain Talbot he refers to above is in the confederate army in 1861. Once again, I am having trouble connecting with these Talbot men because military loyalty was not given lightly and men did not just change their commission from one service to another at the drop of the hat. Unless... the federal union army threatened to turn Benjamin Talbott over to the authorities because he was a wanted man and had a price on his head and/or the Confederates offered him a Captain's promotion if he joined their confederacy.

Consider this, by 1859 our Benjamin Talbot had a price on his head and by what means of logic could he have blatantly subjected himself to capture or bodily harm by parading around in a Captain's uniform for friend or foe to see. I think the smart thing would have been for our Benjamin Talbot to go underground and keep a low profile. Where is the wisdom of serving in the same area of Missouri that he was wanted for murder? Someone from the Washington County area could

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

have recognized him or one of Columbus Rosebury's relatives might find out where he was located not to mention every law enforcement in the State of Missouri was looking for him and he had a \$200 reward on his head which, was a fortune back in those days!

Another problem I have with all these Benjamin Talbot's and I can't imagine why other researcher's haven't found this strange, all these reports of Benjamin Talbot in these men's journals talk about a bold man who drew attention to himself with acts of cruelty and debachery which to me indicates strange behavior for a man who had an indictment for murder hanging over his head and was still using his indicted legal name... Benjamin Talbot!!!

Most men, who would have had a reward and indictment hanging over their head would have kept a low profile and changed their name. The Benjamin Talbot who is portrayed in these journals, was a showman committing despicable acts and I am surprised he wasn't shot by his own men!

Everything the reported journals says about their Benjamin Talbot indicates a man who feared no one, not even his own military leaders and committed acts of barbarism...if you believe the journals.

At first I felt the family of our Benjamin Talbot had fabricated some of the military events to protect themselves from harrassing neighbors and authorities, but now I wonder.

Here's what we do know...

[1] Benjamin Talbot at the age of 37 was a military man who volunteered on 8 May 1847 and served as a second lieutenant in the United States Army in the Mexican-American War of 1847-1848. He recieved and honorable discharge on 25 October 1848.

[2] On 1 June 1850, Benjamin Talbot buys two pieces of property in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[2] On 28 October 1850, our Benjamin Talbot is living with his family in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[3] On 30 October 1850, our Benjamin Talbot takes an Oath of Loyalty and verifies his participation in the 1847-1848 war.

[4] On 1 January 1851, our Benjamin Talbot files a bounty land claim verifying his participation in the 1847-1848 war.

[5] On 1 November 1851, our BenjaminTalbot buys land in Jefferson, Missouri, United States

[6] On 13 November 1852, our Benjamin Talbot buys 400 acres in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[7] Benjamin Talbot was a family man, with 13 children by 1858 and a newly born infant.

[8] He was a multiple property owner in Washington County, Missouri.

[9] On 11 September 1858, BenjaminTalbot alledgedly killed a man at Old Mines named Columbus Rosebury and was arrested and appeared at court on 12 November 1858.

[10] On, 12 November 1858, Benjamin Talbot pleads not guilty and was indicted for murder and held over for trial.

[11] He escaped from jail. [With help, see Farris letter.]

[12] On, 8 January 1859 a reward of \$200 for his capture was posted. Which was a fortune in those days!

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

- [13] Benjamin Talbot evades the 1860 censustakers.
- [14] His family moves from their homestead, owned property in Washington County to near Dents Station Post Office, Saint Francois County, Missouri by the 1860 census.
- [15] Benjamin Talbot allegedly joins the confederate army.
- [16] His family reports his alleged death from ambush on 22 March 1865.
- [17] His family moves back to their homestead in Washington County, Missouri by the 1870 census.
- [18] There are no Confederate of Union enlistment papers for a Captain Benjamin Talbot.
- [19] There are no pension applications for military service by surviving family members.
- [20] Two of his sons, serve the confederate army.

Here's what others want us to believe, all the above plus...

- [21] Using his real name, Benjamin Talbot after having been commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the United States Army joins the Confederate Army and is commissioned as a Captain.
- [22] The now Captain Talbot serves in the Confederate Army in the very state and area he is wanted for murder using his real legal name.
- [23] Instead of fleeing to Bourbon County, Kentucky where he could hide among family and friends, he stays in Missouri and serves in plain site.
- [24] After serving in the Confederate Army for 3 to 4 years, no record of him exist except in journals of some individuals...if he is our man.
- [25] No military records of his enlistment or mustered dates can be found.
- [26] Family claims he was killed on 22 March 1865 from ambush.
- [27] No pension application can be found filed by his widow or survivors.
- [28] After his reported death, his family moves back to their homestead in Washington County, Missouri as if all is forgiven and resume normal activities.

Somewhere, in some archive is the records of Captain Benjamin Talbot of the confederate army. I am sure one day they will be found and confirm the family's account of his participation in the civil war. Otherwise, it would appear, the family could have fabricated his participation in the civil war in order to get the law off his back.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

### **Email from Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill sent me 9 December 2009**

Just turned on the computer. NO - I don't want to hear about 80's with cool balmy ocean breezes. I, too have a cool breeze but now the temp is about 4 degrees.

I have company coming today and won't get time to digest all of this until sometime next week. So much to do - so little time. Sigh....

Thanks for interacting on our Talbott family. Did I tell you I have used Benjamin Talbott in a talk I have given? Actually, twice. Once in depth (several years ago), using all of the detrimental data. Another talk was a great idea of our society, several giving 10 minutes on an ancestor of our choice. Mine was "Ben in ten". Lots to tell with such a limit but - such fun. I know you don't have fond feelings for Ben, but I feel after knowing all of this for sooooo long (Mexican War info for probably 20 years (I will check my request for that) and, although a bit of a rogue, I do enjoy having so much info on him for this period of our history.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

later..... enjoy your **stupid** 80's with cool ocean breeze!!! I'll just crank up the fire place.  
brrrrrrrrrr  
your cuz  
Ruby

### **Email reply I sent to Ruby (SIMONSON) McNeill 9 December 2009**

Ruby, Thanks for your reply. Yes, I do not have fond feelings for Ben Talbott but not for the same reasons you may think. I am not his judge and can not judge him besides, he may have repented and therefore my feelings about him are mute.

My concern was for his family. Throughout the period of the Mexican-American war his volunteerism was very unnecessary. He was already a land owner and had property and did not need to volunteer leaving his family alone, remember in 1847 Laura had 7 children with one on the way; my Cynthia was born in April of 1848.

Other than a man's desire to get "away" from his duties and responsibilities of farm life and raising a family, I can see no other reason for his abandonment of his family for those years 1847-1848. After all, it wasn't a national emergency and he wasn't drafted at the age of 37! Going to war in the southwest country gave him an excuse to relinquish his responsibilities to his family and engage in uncontrolled behavior. Even his superior officers resented his activities on and off the battlefield. Let me tell you why I take this personal. I was an accomplished musician and played in many bands and night clubs in St. Louis and even after I moved to Springfield, Missouri. I had written over 200 songs since the age of 13 and had written a musical. I was at the top of my field when we lived in Springfield and was good enough to be offered a road tour throughout the US at Holiday Inns and other resort locations.

My full time vocation was owner and operator of an insurance agency but my first love was music. I had to make a decision when an offer came my way to join a touring band and play with some of the most talented musicians in the area. We were heading to LA for our next gig. But, I had a wife and three of her children from her previous marriage (13) (12) (11) and 2 of our children (3) (1) and I had to decide what was more important...my pursuit of my dream or taking care of the family and giving my wife the support she needed raising 5 children, I decided my family needed me more than I needed to go on the road for long periods of time.

I figured when my children had grown I would then go back to my music career and pick-up where I had left off. That happened in 1994 when my youngest, Crystal who was 16 at the time and a great singer and I played several gigs down here in the Sarasota-Bradenton area on several island resorts, but something I had not counted on happened...I was too old to enjoy the work and I was wore out after a few hours and after 2 or 3 performances, I physically couldn't take it. I had waited too long to chase my dream.

Do I regret my decision...absolutely not, it was the right thing to do, however, Benjamin Talbott did not have the training I had received in my church on how to magnify my calling as father, husband, brother and son to those who love you and need your love. It was that training in my church that kept me focused and in harmony with my priorities as husband and father to my family, putting their needs and my responsibility to them above my own selfish desires. I am sure Benjamin has already learned that lesson and I do not need to judge him and he does not need to be judged by me.

Therefore, I can not hold hard feelings against him, he did not know what he was doing to his family and my concern over these issues was strictly for the hardships his family suffered and had

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

to endure due to his absence. With love, Floyd Thomas Pratt 9 December 2009

Benjamin married **Laura Farris** 26 February 1832.

Children from this marriage were:

- 44 i. **James Carter Talbot**. James married **Sarah Elizabeth Hays** 19 March 1854 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James next married **Elizabeth Helen Tummins** 22 October 1868 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James next married **Sarah Jane Cain** 10 March 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States. James next married **Olive Melinda Goad** 5 October 1887 in Washington, Missouri, United States. They had no children.
- ii. **William Hazlet Talbot** was born 17 March 1835 in Coles, Illinois, United States, died 12 March 1863 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States at age 27, and was buried 12 March 1863 in Little Rock National Cemetery, 2523 Confederate Boulevard, Little Rock, Arkansas, United States. William married **Catherine Dorinen** 19 August 1855 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Laura A. Talbot** was born in 1838 in Coles, Illinois, United States and died 8 June 1899 in Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 61. Laura married **Robert Levi "Lee" A. Gibson Sr.** 25 March 1860 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Marie "Mary" Talbot** was born 1 August 1838 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened 10 January 1839 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1838 to 1842 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- v. **Juliet "Julia" Ann Talbot** was born 13 July 1840 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 15 March 1907 near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in March 1907 in Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Juliet married **John B. Ross** 3 February 1859 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth Talbot** was born 27 August 1842 in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 May 1888 at age 45. Mary married **David Valentine Gibson** 16 August 1859 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- vii. **Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P. Talbot** was born 2 February 1845 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 28 September 1912 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried 5 October 1912 in Des Arc Village, Iron, Missouri, United States. Hiram married **Prudence Caroline Leeper** from 1880 to 1883.
- viii. **Cynthia N. Talbot** was born 3 April 1848 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died 28 March 1896 near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried in March 1896 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Cynthia married

- 
- François Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé** 19 August 1866 near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- ix. **Sarah L. Talbot** was born 6 December 1849 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 26 November 1885 in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35. Sarah married **Allen Delcour** 16 June 1867 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
  - x. **Benjamin Kenneth Talbot** was born in January 1852 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States at age 48. Benjamin married **Annice Amie Annie Owens** from 1882 to 1883.
  - xi. **Emma S. Talbot** was born in 1853 in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1880. Emma married **John H. A. W. M. Wright** 1 August 1876 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
  - xii. **Amanda Talbot** was born 16 April 1856 near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died 5 August 1917 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried 8 August 1917 in Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Amanda married **Albert Jones** from 1874 to 1875.
  - xiii. **Albertene M. Talbot** was born in 1859 near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and died after 1880.

89. **Laura Farris**, daughter of **Farris** and **Unknown**, was born 12 February 1818 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States and died 16 April 1879 near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 61.

#### **1818 Birthblock for Laura (FARRIS)**

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1810-1820.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1818 in Illinois.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1817 in Illinois.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1818 in Illinois.

Date from son's family records states she was born 12 February 1818.

#### **1820 Federal Census age 2**

#### **1830 Federal Census age 12**

#### **1832 Marriage of Benjamin Talbott and Laura (FARRIS)**

Benjamin Talbot and Laura (**FARRIS**) maybe Pharis were married on 26 February 1832 according to grandson; Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Location or exact place is unknown. However, firstborn son, James Carter Talbot's death certificate claims he was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833.

#### **1833 Childbirth of son: James Carter Talbot**

James Carter Talbot was born in Coles, Illinois, United States on 23 February 1833 according to his death certificate.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1835 Childbirth of son: William Hazlet Talbot**

William Hazlet Talbot was born in Illinois, United States on 17 March 1835.

### **1835-1838 Family Move**

From Illinois, United States to Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

### **1838 Childbirth of daughter: Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)**

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 August 1838

Mary and Laura may have been twins.

### **1838 Childbirth of daughter: Laura A. (TALBOT)**

Laura A. (TALBOT) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1838. Mary and Laura may have been twins.

### **1840 Federal Census age 22**

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 1 June 1840, page 187, line 26, **TALBERT**, Ben 1-1-0-0-1 2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [William age 5]; 5-9 [James age 7]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 29]

free white females 4 & under [Juliet?? age < 1 or Mary age 2]; 4 & under [Laura age 2]; 20-29 [Laura age 22]

### **1839-1842 Death of daughter: Marie "Mary" (TALBOT)**

Marie "Mary" (TALBOT) may have died after her baptism date or she could be the youngest daughter in the 1840 census. However, Ben and Laura named another daughter; Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) born 27 August 1842. If they already had a daughter named Mary born in 1838 according to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, then it would be illogical for them to name another daughter Mary unless...the first daughter had died. Also, this Marie "Mary" does not show up in the 1850 census, however, Mary Elizabeth born in 1842 does.

### **1840 Childbirth of daughter: Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT)**

Juliet "Julia" Ann (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1840.

### **1842 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT)**

Mary Elizabeth (TALBOT) was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1842.

### **1845 Childbirth of son: Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot**

Hiram "Hy" "High" P. Talbot was born in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 February 1845

### **1848 Childbirth of daughter: Cynthia N. (TALBOT)**

Cynthia N. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1848



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1849 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah L. (TALBOT)**

Sarah L. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 December 1849

## **1850 Spouse's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0870\_\_198 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17511 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington NE¼ of the NE¼ of Section 10 of Township 38 of Range two east in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.  
[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

## **1850 Spouse's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbot of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 June 1850 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 28.1 Accession Number: MO0870\_\_241 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 17565 Legal Land Description: Section 2, Twp 38-N, Range 2-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Washington SW fractional ¼ of Section 2 in Township 38 of Range 2 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing twenty-eight acres and ten one hundredths of an acre.  
[This property is located in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States not far from Old Mines.]

## **1850 Federal Census age 32**

Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 266, 28 October 1850, line 1, house 616, family 616

**TALBOT**, Benjamin w m 40; Laura w f 32; James C. w m 17; William H. w m 15; Laura A. w f 12; Juliet N. w f 10; Mary E. w f 8; Hiram P. w m 6; Cynthia N. w f 3; Sarah L. w f 1

[Benjamin born in Kentucky, Laura born in Illinois, the rest in Missouri.]

## **1851 Spouse's Property Transaction**

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Benjamin Talbott of Washington County, Missouri Issue Date: 1 November 1851 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0890\_\_299 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 18772 Legal Land Description: Section 10, Twp 40-N, Range 3-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Jefferson SW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 10 in Township 40 of Range 3 East in the district of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis Missouri containing forty acres.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1852 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Kenneth Talbot**

Benjamin Kenneth Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1852.

## **1852 Spouse's Property Transaction**

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Deed Book "H", page 206, 13 November 1852,  
:

This deed made this Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and fifty two between Francis Roberts alis Polite and his wife Cecila of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the first part and Benjamin Talbott of the County of Washington and State of Missouri of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part the following described piece of land in the Old Mines concession in Washington County and State of Missouri to wit as lot number thirteen in said concession containing four hundred acres more or less. To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators shall and will forever defend the same unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons whomsoever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above written. Francis Roberts Cecili Roberts [Lot#13 400 acres.]

## **1853 Childbirth of daughter: Emma S. (TALBOT)**

Emma S. (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1853.

## **1856 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda (TALBOT)**

Amanda (TALBOT) was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 15 April 1856.

## **1858 Childbirth of daughter: Albertine M. Talbot**

Albertine M. Talbot was born in Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

## **1858 Murder of Columbus Rosebury**

On 11 September 1858, while attending a circus at Old Mines, Missouri, Benjamin Talbot had a disagreement with Columbus Rosebury and allegedly murdered Mr. Rosebury.

## **1858 Legal Entanglement**

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 132, 12 November 1858  
State vs Benj. Talbott} Indictment for Murder

"Now at this day came the attorney who prosecutes for the State as well as the said defendant in his proper person who being forthwith demanded of and concerning the premises and how he will acquit himself thereof says he is not guilty as charged in the indictment and the cause is continued till.."

## **1858 Spouse's Legal Entanglement**

Washington County, Missouri, Recorder of Deeds, Book "G", page 216

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

State vs Benj. Talbot} Continued Generally

## **1858 Husband's Legal Entanglement**

**"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri"** © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina, page 500

"In 1858 Benjamin Talbot stabbed and killed a Mr. Rosebury at a circus at Old Mines. On the 12th of November of that year he was indicted for the murder, but made his escape from jail and went into the rebel army, where he was killed near the close of the war."

## **1859 Husband's Reward offered**

**"Messages and Proclamations by the Governors of the State of Missouri"**, 1922, page 284  
Offering a Reward, 8 January 1859, From the Register of Civil proceedings 1852-1860, page 327  
Executive Department City of Jefferson

Whereas it has been represented to me that Benjamin Talbot, who is charged with the murder of Columbus Rosebury, on the 11th day of Sept. last, and who was confined in the jail at Washington County, did escape from said jail on the night of the Fifth of this month, and is now going at large to the great detriment of the peace, good order and dignity of the state. Now therefore, I.R.M. Stewart, Governor of the State of Missouri, by virtue of authority vested in me by law do hereby offer a reward of two hundred dollars for the apprehension and delivery of the said Benjamin Talbot to the Sheriff of said county of Washington. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the great seal of the State of Missouri. Done at the City of Jefferson this 8th day of January A.D. 1859. R.M. Stewart By the Gov.: B.F. Massey, Secretary of State, Description: Benjamin Talbot is about 5 foot 8 inches high, weighs about 140 or 150 pounds, short sandy hair and is quick spoken-and is a gambler by profession.

[This man is the correct Benjamin Talbot]

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

## **1860 Federal Census age 42**

Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, page 86-87, 26 July 1860, line 35, house 566, family 569

**TALBOT**, Laura w f 43; William w m 25; Hiram w m 15; Cynthia w f 13; Sarah w f 11; Kenneth w m 8; [page 87] Emma w f 6; Amanda w f 4; Albertine M. w f 1

[Laura and William born in Illinois the rest in Missouri. Living next door to John J. [24] & Martha [21] () Farris family.]

## **1865 Death of spouse; Benjamin Talbot**

Benjamin Talbot died near ?? on 22 March 1865.

Date from Son's family records of 22 March 1865.

## **1865-1870 Family Move**

From near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to near

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

## **1870 Federal Census age 52**

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120b, 5 August 1870, line 15, house 88, family 88

**TALBERT**, Laura w f 52; Sarah w f 21; Benjamin C. w m 18; Emma w f 17; Amanda w f 14; Albert w m 12; **EDWARDS**, A. L. w m 26

[Laura born in Illinois the rest in Missouri except Edwards is a merchant born in Canada. Benjamin is a lead miner.]

## **1879 Death of Laura (FARRIS) Talbot**

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbot died near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

Date from the James Carter Talbott Family Records states she died 16 April 1879.

Laura married **Benjamin Talbott** 26 February 1832.

**90. James Wesley Cain** was born from 1821 to 1825 in Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 10 January 1890 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 68.

## **1821 Birthblock for James Cain**

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1821 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1822 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1824 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born \_

- **1830**

- **1840**

## **1845 Marriage of James Cain and Martha "Patsey" (BRIM)**

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B" 1844-1862, page 22--James Cain & Patsey Brim; married on 26 April 1845 by William Eaton, JP for Concord Twp. at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:James Cain Marriage Date:26 April 1845 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Patsey Brim

## **1845 Childbirth of daughter: Lucinda (CAIN)**

Lucinda (**CAIN**)

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1850 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Jane (CAIN)**

Sarah Jane (CAIN) was born in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1849.

## **1850 Federal Census**

Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 261a, 21 October 1850, line 28, house 789, family 807

**CAIN**, James w m 29; Martha w f 21; Lucinda w f 5; Sarah w f 4/12

[All born in Missouri. James is a laborer.]

## **1850-1860 Family Move**

From Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

## **1851 Childbirth of daughter; Prudy Elizabeth (CAIN)**

Prudy Elizabeth (CAIN)

## **1859 Childbirth of son; Richard N. Cain**

## **1859 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (CAIN)**

## **1860 Federal Census**

Potosi Post Office, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181, 7 June 1860, line 23, house 1237, family 1276

**CAIN**, James w m 38; Martha w f 38; Lucinda w f 13; Sarah J. w f 11; Prudy E.[Elizabeth] w f 9; Richard N. w m 3; Martha w f 11.12

[All born in Missouri. James is a miner. Living next door to Jesse, Daniel Cain family.]

## **1870 Federal Census**

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 102a, 27 July 1870, line 31, house 17, family 17

**CANE**, James w m 45; Martha w f 45; Elizabeth w f 17; Rachel w f 14; James w m 17; Ellen w f 12; William w m 9; Mary w f 4; Thomas w m 3; Phillip w m 8mos; [page 102b] **VEST**, Unity w f 53

[All born in Missouri except Unity born in Kentucky. James is a farmer and Unity is a housekeeper. Living next door to William [34] & Hannah [34] () Cane family. James and Martha are the parents of Sarah Jane (CAIN) Talbott, third wife of James Carter Talbott. Unity () Tummins Vest is widow of Joseph Tummins and the mother of Elizabeth Helen (TUMMINS) Talbott; 2nd wife of James Carter Talbott.]

## **1880 Federal Census**

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 106a, 7 June 1880, line 23, house 74, family 74

**KANE**, James head w m 56; Marthy wife w f 53; Liza dau w f 33; Ellen dau w f 28; Mary dau w f 15; Thomas son w m 16; Phillip son w m 12; William son w m 18; **TRUSTY**, Liszey wife w f 15

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except James' parents born in Virginia. James and older

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

sons are famers. William and Liszey are married. Living next door to Richard [24] & Phebe [30] () Kane family and living a few doors down Daniel [50] & Anna [21] () Kane family.]

### 1880-1900 Death of James Cain

James married **Martha "Patsey" Brim** 26 April 1845 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lucinda Cain** was born in March 1847 in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 53. Lucinda married **Jasper H. Derrickson** 25 February 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 45 ii. **Sarah Jane Cain**. Sarah married **James Carter Talbot** 10 March 1870 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iii. **Prudence "Prudy" Elizabeth Cain** was born in 1851 in Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and died in 1881 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 30. Prudence married **Frank Riggs** 27 June 1881 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- iv. **Richard Nickleson Cain** was born in June 1856 near Potosi Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 11 November 1919 in St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States at age 63.
- v. **Martha Cain** was born in 1859 in Potosi Post Office, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

**91. Martha "Patsey" Brim**, daughter of **James Brim** and **Prudence Robertson**, was born in April 1823 in Missouri, United States and died in 1898 in George, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 75.

Martha married **James Wesley Cain** 26 April 1845 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**92. Benjamin Bartley**, son of **Christopher Bartley** and **Catharine Earhart**, was born in January 1816 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 84.

### 1812-1816 Blrthblock for Benjamin Bartley

#### 1835 Marriage of Benjamin Bartley and Mary (NEWHOUSE)

#### 1840 Federal Census

Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, page 59, after 1 June 1840, line 19

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin 2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Abram age 2]; 4 & under [Amos age 4]; 20-29 [Benjamin age 28]

free white females 20-29 [Mary age 35]

[Living a few doors down from Isaac [70-79] Newhouse Sr. family, Anraham [60-69] Newhouse family, Isaac [30-39] Newhouse Jr. family] \_

#### 1850 Federal Census

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

District #131, Ross, Ohio, United States, page 222a, 25 July 1850, line 14, house 166, family 171  
**BARTLEY**, Benjamin w m 38; Mary w f 30; Amos w m 14; Abraham P. w m 10; Hannah w f 7;  
James w m 5; George w m 1  
[All born in Ohio. Benjamin is a farmer.]

## 1860 Federal Census

Circleville Post Office, Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio

**BARTLEY**, Benjamn 47; Mary 45; Amos 23; Abram 21; **WALSON**, Hannah 17; **BARTLEY**, James 15; **WATSON**, Martin 29

## 1870 Federal Census

Fidelity Post Office, Jackson, Jasper, Missouri

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin w m 58; Mary w f 52; James w m 25; **WATSON**, Martin L w m 38; Mary J. w f 9; Edwin S. w m 7

## 1880 Federal Census

Jackson, Jasper, Missouri

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin head w m 68; Mary wife w f 63; **WATSON**, Edwin 17

## 1889 Death of spouse: Mary (NEWHOUSE) Bartley

Mary (**NEWHOUSE**) Bartley died in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1889.

## 1900 Federal Census

Wilson Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, page 182b, 20 June 1900, line 68, house 485, family 509

**BARTLEY**, Benjamin head w m January 1816 age 85; Abram son w m born November 1837 age 62; Mary E. dnlw w f born May 1848 age 52; Harry C. gson w m born October 1883 age 16  
[Benjamin was born in Ohio, his parents in Pennsylvania, Abram born in Ohio as was his parents, Mary born in Illinois as was her parents, Harry born in Illinois, his father in Ohio, his mother in Illinois. Benjamin is a widower. Abram and mary have been married for 35 years and May says she has had 9 children born 2 are living. Abram is a teamster. They own their home.]

## 1900-1910 Death of Benjamin Bartley

Benjamin Bartley died in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States after 20 June 1900 census date and before the 1910 census date.

## 1900-1910 Burial of Benjamin Bartley

*Check for newspaper obit or Funeral Home Records.*

Benjamin married **Mary Newhouse** 23 May 1835 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 46 i. **Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley**. Abraham married **Mary E. Conway** 21 December 1864 in Piatt, Illinois, United States.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

**93. Mary Newhouse**, daughter of **Abraham Newhouse** and **Ann Steward Vickers**, was born 26 February 1818 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States, died 4 March 1889 in Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in March 1889 in Stone Cemetery, Diamond, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

**1889 Death of spouse; Mary (NEWHOUSE) Bartley**

Mary (NEWHOUSE) Bartley died in Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States in 1889.

**1889 Burial of Mary (NEWHOUSE) Bartley**

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Bartley&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1445&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=6272829&df=all&>  
Stone Cemetery, Diamond, Jasper, Missouri, United States  
Bartley, Mary 1817-1889

Mary married **Benjamin Bartley** 23 May 1835 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States.

**94. Jesse Miles Conway**, son of **David Conway** and **Nancy Hadley**, was born 10 March 1825 in Greene, Illinois, United States and died 27 April 1859 in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, United States at age 34.

**Illinois Marriages to 1850**

Spouse 1:Conway, Jesse M. Spouse 2:Rawlins, Nancy Marriage Date:21 Nov 1845 Marriage Location:Illinois Greene County

Jesse married **Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins** 21 November 1845 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 47 i. **Mary E. Conway**. Mary married **Abraham "Abram" Munson Bartley** 21 December 1864 in Piatt, Illinois, United States. Mary next married **Hardin Peak** 4 December 1873 in Piatt, Illinois, United States.

**95. Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins**, daughter of **James Rawlins Rollins** and **Rebecca Taylor**, was born 8 September 1827 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

**1845 Marriage**

Illinois Marriages to 1850 (ancestry.com)

Spouse 1:Conway, Jesse M. Spouse 2:Rawlins, Nancy Marriage Date:21 November 1845 Marriage Location:Illinois Greene County

**1850**

**1859 Death of spouse; Jesse Miles Conway**

Jesse Miles Conway died in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, United States on 27 April 1859.

**1860 Federal Census**

White Hall Post Office, Greene, Illinois, United States

**CONWAY**, Nancy 33; Mary E 12; James A 10; Luzetta L 7; Davis L 5; Wm F 3; Joseph M 2



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 1870 Federal Census

## 1880 Federal Census

Bement, Piatt, Illinois

**CONWAY**, William 23; Robie 23; Nancy 52; **GREGORY**, Charles 17

## 1880 Federal Census

Monticello, Piatt, Illinois

CONWAY, Joseph 22; Sarah L. 23; Gracy 2mos; Eunice 15; Nancy 52

Nancy married **Jesse Miles Conway** 21 November 1845 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

**128. Mabra Madden**, son of **Mabra Madden** and **Jane**, was born in 1769 in Frederick, Virginia Colonies and died in 1823 at age 54.

Mabra married **Sarah Bonham** 29 March 1791 in Frederick, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 i. **Mayberry "Mabra" Madden**. Mayberry married someone.
- ii. **Berry Madden**
- iii. **Catherine Madden** was born in Virginia Colonies and died 28 June 1831. Catherine married **John Rissler** 12 December 1815.
- iv. **Samuel Madden** died in 1829. Samuel married **Sarah**.
- v. **William Madden** was born 3 July 1781 in Frederick, Virginia, United States and died 7 November 1873 in Hardin, Illinois, United States at age 92. William married **Sarah Rissler** 16 January 1816 in Frederick, Virginia, United States.
- vi. **Littleberry Madden** was born in 1798 in Virginia, United States. Littleberry married **Sarah**.

**129. Sarah Bonham.**

Sarah married **Mabra Madden** 29 March 1791 in Frederick, Virginia, United States.

**136. Stephen Fountain** was born in 1755 in Louisa, Virginia Colonies and died in March 1810 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States at age 55.

Stephen married **Jane Roper**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 68 i. **James Fountain**. James married **Elizabeth Ring** 21 February 1804 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States.

**137. Jane Roper** was born in 1755 in Surry, North Carolina Colonies and died in 1827 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States at age 72.

Jane married **Stephen Fountain**.

**140. Barnett Owens** was born in 1735 in Lunenburg, Virginia Colonies and died 4 May 1829 in Madison, Kentucky, United States at age 94.

Barnett married **Frances Whitlow**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 70 i. **Walter Owens**. Walter married **Jane Crooke** 21 May 1802 in Madison, Kentucky, United States.

**141. Frances Whitlow** was born in 1745.

Frances married **Barnett Owens**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

**144. James S. Lowery** was born 12 November 1771 in Goochland, Virginia Colonies and died 22 September 1854 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States at age 82.

James married **Nancy Wood**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 72     i.     **John Lowery**. John married **Grace Ordway** 19 September 1825 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.

**145. Nancy Wood** was born in 1777 in Halifax, Virginia Colonies and died in 1854 in Hopkins, Kentucky, United States at age 77.

Nancy married **James S. Lowery**.

**146. Daniel Ordway** was born 16 June 1773 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts Colonies and died in 1810 in Tywapi, Rockingham, New Hampshire at age 37.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Poor**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 73     i.     **Grace Ordway**. Grace married **John Lowery** 19 September 1825 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.

**147. Elizabeth Poor** was born 2 June 1782 in Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire Colonies and died 24 February 1852 at age 69.

Elizabeth married **Daniel Ordway**.

**148. Valentine Jensen Fentress**, son of **Lancaster Fentress** and **Mary Etheridge**, was born 2 September 1760 in Albemarle, Virginia Colonies and died 3 March 1835 in Breckinridge, Kentucky, United States at age 74.

Valentine married **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Hogg** in September 1780 in Albermarle, Virginia, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- 74     i.     **Samuel M. Fentress**. Samuel married **Susan Metcalf** 13 May 1824 in Hopkins, Kentucky, United States.

**149. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Hogg** was born in 1764 in Albemarle, Virginia Colonies and died in 1854 in Breckinridge, Kentucky, United States at age 90.

Sarah married **Valentine Jensen Fentress** in September 1780 in Albermarle, Virginia, United States.

**152. John George Burkhart** was born 17 March 1761 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colonies and died in 1833 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States at age 72.

John married **Mary Kepley**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 76 i. **John Burkhart**. John married **Christina Vaught** 24 June 1809 in Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia, United States.

**153. Mary Kepley** was born in 1768 in Rowan, North Carolina Colonies and died in 1832 in Davidson, North Carolina, United States at age 64.

Mary married **John George Burkhart**.

**156. James D. Osbourn Osborne**, son of **Solomon Osbourn Osborne** and **Nancy Davidson**, was born 4 January 1765 in Rowan, North Carolina Colonies and died 29 November 1822 in Moccasin Creek, Scott, Virginia, United States at age 57.

James married **Nancy**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 78 i. **John Osbourn Osborne**. John married **Sarah "Sally" Nolen** 24 January 1824 in Scott, Virginia, United States.

**157. Nancy** was born 14 January 1765 in Loudon, Virginia Colony and died 14 July 1848 in Moccasin Creek, Scott, Virginia, United States at age 83.

Nancy married **James D. Osbourn Osborne**.

**158. James Nolen** was born in 1782 in Fairfield, South Carolina Colonies and died 15 November 1840 in Fountain, Indiana, United States at age 58.

James married **Elizabeth**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 79 i. **Sarah "Sally" Nolen**. Sarah married **John Osbourn Osborne** 24 January 1824 in Scott, Virginia, United States.

**159. Elizabeth** was born in 1783 in Virginia, United States and died in 1851 in Fountain, Indiana, United States at age 68.

Elizabeth married **James Nolen**.

**164. Thomas King** was born 15 Mar 1783 and died 23 February 1856 in Tennessee.

Thomas married **Rebecca Little**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 82 i. **Jonas L. King**. Jonas married **Mary Barnes** 16 September 1826 in Washington, Tennessee, United States.

**165. Rebecca Little** was born in 1785 and died in 1849 in Washington, Tennessee, United States at age 64.

Rebecca married **Thomas King**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

176. **Daniel Talbott**, son of **Samuel Talbott Jr.** and **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**, was born 25 October 1779 in Spotsylvania, Virginia Colonies and died 19 December 1852 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 73.

### **1779 Birthblock for Daniel Talbott son of Samuel Jr. & Mary "Polly" (O'DANIEL) Talbott**

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born 1765-1784.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1775-1794.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1780 in Kentucky.

Date from family bible states he was born 25 October 1779.

### **1790 Federal Census age 11**

### **1798 Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS)**

[1] Clark Co., KY, Marriage Record:

*Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Talbot & Moses Paris are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard Esqr Gov of Kentucky in the full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & trust to be made to the said Gov & his sucessors we bind ourselves our heirs & family do jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 2 Day of May 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be held & solemnized between the above bound Daniel Talbot & Betsy Paris. If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else remain in force. Signed & sealed D. Bullock Daniel Talbot Moses Paris*

### **1799 Childbirth of daughter; Polly (TALBOTT)**

Polly (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 10 March 1799.

### **1800 Tax List age 21**

Clark, Kentucky, United States

TALBERT, Daniel

### **1800 Federal Census age 21**

### **1800 Childbirth of son; James Talbott**

James Talbott was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 12 December 1800.

### **1802 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (TALBOTT)**

Ann (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 22 April 1802.

### **Research Note**

Checking the deed records in both counties would reveal when property transfers took place and give an approximate birth location for the children.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1804 Childbirth of son: William Talbott**

William Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 21 April 1804.

### **1806 Childbirth of son: John D. Talbott**

John D. Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 May 1806.

### **1809 Childbirth of son: Samuel Talbott**

Samuel Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 17 August 1809.

### **1810 Federal Census age 31**

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 105

**TALBOTT**, Daniel 4-1-2-1 1-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Samuel age 1]; 9 & under [John D. age 4]; 9 & under [William age 6];

9 & under [James age 10]; 10-15 [ ]; 16-26 [ ]; 16-26 [ ]; 26-45 [Daniel age 31]

free white females 9 & under [Ann age 8]; 10-15 [Polly age 11]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 31]

[Living next door to William Talbott family.]

### **1811 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Talbott**

Benjamin Talbott was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 June 1811.

### **1813 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah (TALBOTT)**

Sarah (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1813.

### **1815 Childbirth of daughter: Maria Louise (TALBOTT)**

Maria Louise (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1815.

### **1817 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)**

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 May 1817.

### **1819 Childbirth of daughter: Eliza (TALBOTT)**

Eliza (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

### **1820 Federal Census age 41**

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 128, 7 August 1820, line 43

**TALBOTT**, Daniel 2-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Benjamin age 9]; 9 & under [Samuel age 11]; 26-45 [Daniel age 41]

free white females 9 & under [Eliza age 1]; 9 & under [Nancy Dan age 3]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 41]

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

[Living in close proximity of Reason Talbott family and George Talbott family, Nathan Howard and Perris Howard families. Where's the rest of the children?]

### **1821 Childbirth of daughter: Juliet (TALBOTT)**

Juliet (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 2 April 1821.

### **1825 Death of spouse: Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott**

Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 7 April 1825.

This location and date from family records. How accurate is undetermined.

### **1825 Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Lucy M. Smith**

[1] Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

Name: Daniel Talbott Spouse: Lucy M. Smith Date: 15 Sep 1825 County: Jefferson State: Indiana

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

[Should be noted that Lucy Smith was 25 years old at the time of this marriage and Smith may not be her maiden name. Due to a lack of research success in finding her parentage, would indicate Smith may have been a previous married name.]

### **1827 Childbirth of son: Presley Talbott**

Presley Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 9 December 1827.

According to family records.

### **1829 Death of daughter: Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)**

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) died in either Jefferson, Indiana, United States or Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 October 1829.

### **1829 Childbirth of son: Daniel Talbott**

Daniel Talbott was born in Indiana, United States on 17 November 1829 and died 14 July 1830.

### **Research Note**

In order to determine where the above children were born, check the deed records to find out if and when Daniel Talbott bought and sold property in Jefferson County, Indiana.

### **1825-1830 Family Move**

From Jefferson, Indiana, United States back to Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

### **1830 Federal Census age 51**

Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, after 1 June 1830, page 302, line 17

TALBOTT, Danl 0-1-0-0-0-1 1-3-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Presley age 3]; 40-49 [Daniel age 51]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 5-9 [Juliet age 9]; 5-9 [Eliza age 11]; 5-9 [??]; 30-39 [Lucy age 25]

[Living in close proximity of Hugh, Henry and George Talbott families.]

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1831 Childbirth of son: Daniel Talbott**

Daniel Talbott was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 December 1831.  
[Apparently Daniel Sr. wanted a son to carry his name, that vanity could only be the answer as to why he named two sons...Daniel.]

### **1833 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT)**

Amanda Melvina (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 18 July 1833.

### **1838 Childbirth of daughter: Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT)**

Catherine Jane "Kate" (TALBOTT) was born in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 February 1838.

### **1840 Federal Census age 61**

Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 21, line 9

TALBOTT, Danl 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 15-19 [?]; 50-59 [Daniel age 61]

free white females 4 & under [Catherine age 2]; 15-19 [?]; 15-19 [?]; 30-39 [Lucy age 35]  
[Living next door to George Talbott family and a few doors down from Paris Howard family.]

### **1840-1850 Family Move**

From Bourbon, Kentucky, United States to Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States  
Checking the deed books in both counties would reveal when the transfers were made.

### **1850 Federal Census age 71**

Madison City, Jefferson, Indiana, United States, page , 1 October 1850, house 284

TALBOTT, Daniel w m 70; Lucy w f 45; Presley w m 23; Amanda w f 17; Katharine J. w f 12;

GILL, Joseph w m 35; Thomas w m 5

[Daniel born in Kentucky, Lucy born in Virginia, Presely and Amanda born in Iowa, Katherine born in Kentucky, Joseph born in England, Thomas born in Illinois. Lucy (SMITH) is second wife. Joseph Gill is the widower of Daniel's daughter Juliet who died in April 1850. Daniel is a confectioner, Joseph is a physician.]

### **1850 Kentucky Census, 1810-90**

Name:Daniel Talbot State:KY County:Bourbon County Township:District 2 Year:1850 Record Type:Slave Schedule Page:386 Database:KY 1850 Slave Schedule

### **1852 Death of Daniel Talbott**

Daniel Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 19 December 1852.

=====

### **1941 Family Records**

[1] "**Talbot Tree**", Volume 8, Page 12-13, by Ruby Simeon Neill, Family Records by Mrs. Mary Lee, granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Talbot and daughter of Amanda Malvina, Oct 15, 1941:

Father--Daniel Talbott was born Oct 25 1779

Mother--Elizabeth Talbott was born Dec 16, 1779 died Apr 7, 1825



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### Children:

Poly Talbott b. Mar 10, 1799 d. Oct 1854  
James Talbott b. Dec 12, 1800 d. Sep 12, 1837  
Ann Talbott b. Apr 22, 1802 d. Mar 18, 1878  
William Talbott b. Apr 21, 1804 d. Aug 21, 1834  
John D. Talbott b. May 6, 1806 d. 1848  
Samuel Talbott b. Aug 14 1809 d. Oct 17, 1850  
Benjamin Talbott b. Jun 15, 1811 d.  
Sarah Talbott b. Aug 5, 1813 d. Jul 8, 1871  
Maria Louise Talbott b. Apr 6, 1815 d. Feb 22, 1850  
Eliza Talbott b. -- 15, 1819 d. Dec 7, 1850  
Nancy Dan Talbott b. May 30, 1817 d. Oct 15, 1829  
Julia Talbott b. Apr 2, 1821 d. Apr 1850

### Children by second marriage:

Presely Talbott b. Dec 9, 1827 d. Oct 18 1890  
Daniel Talbott b. Nov 17, 1829 d. Jul 14, 1830  
Daniel Talbott b. Dec 30, 1831 d. 1874?  
Amanda Malvina Talbott b. Jul 18, 1833 d. Oct 18, 1889  
Catherine Jane Talbott b. Feb 15, 1838 d. Dec 1901?

### Marriages:

Wm. A. Lee and Amanda Malvina Talbott were married Sep 27, 1855 St. Louis, MO.  
Ernest F. Barth and Florence Quisenbury Lee were married Jul 15, 1899 in Jeffersonville, Ind.  
Robt. A. Lee and Mary K. Lee were married Dec 31, 1907 in Louisville, KY.  
David Whitney Gray and Lucy Malvina Lee were married Oct 4, 1877 in Louisville, KY  
Geo. L. Garrett and William Anna Lee were married in Louisville, KY Dec 5, 1892.

### Births:

Lucy Malvina, daughter of Wm. A. and Amanda M. Lee was born Apr 12, 1857.  
George Daniel, son of Wm. A. and Malvina M. Lee Dec 1, 1859 in St. Louis, MO.  
Mary Catherine Lee was born Jul 29, 1862 in Louisville, KY.  
E. Everett Lee was born Feb 16, 1865 in Louisville, Ky.  
Wm. Anna Lee was born Jan 20, 1868 in Louisville, Ky.  
Florence Q. Lee was born Jul 6, 1871 in Louisville, Ky.

### Deaths:

Daniel Talbott, father of Amanda died Dec 19, 1852 in Louisville, KY.  
Lucy M. Talbott Nov 8, 1875 in Louisville, Ky.  
Daniel Talbott (son) died Mar 9, 1875 in Louisville, KY.  
Wm. A. Lee died May 20, 1885 in Louisville, Ky.  
Amanda M. Lee died Oct 18, 1889  
Katherine Talbot Wollerman died Dec 6, 1901 in St. Louis, MO.

### Births:

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Born to Florence and Ernest F. Barth, Mary Lee, May 30, 1900.

Lucy Elizabeth born Aug 20, 1902 died Aug 22 1904.

Ernest F. Barth born Apr 26, 1904.

Mary Lee Barth married Oct 7, 1920 in New Albany, Ind. to Louis Lawrence Moorman

Louis Lawrence Jr. born Jul 5, 1921

Barbara Lee Moorman born Feb 2, 1924

Mary Lee Barth Moorman married the second time to Lieutenant Theodore Ross, Jun 21, 1941

=====

My Daniel Talbott m. Betsy Paris(h) 1798 Clark Co., KY. Marriage bond was to Daniel Talbott and Moses Parish. The son of Daniel and Betsy Talbott, Benjamin Talbott (my ancestor) was b. 1811 Bourbon County, KY. I just found in the FTM CD#210 (National Genealogical Society Quarterly Volume 60) "Bourbon County, Kentucky, Apprentice Bonds, 1788-1914" the following: Parish, Hiram, about 15, orphan of Moses Parish, deceased, 2 April 1810, to Daniel Talbott, cooper. (G-349). This would be Deed Book G, p. 349. It appears that Daniel and Betsy may have taken in her younger brother or a nephew.

Does anyone know anything about Moses Parish/Paris? He obviously died ca. 1810. I always wondered why Benjamin Talbott named a son Hiram P. Talbott. Now believe it was for Hiram Parish/Paris.

=====

Subject: Notes typed by Helen Garrett Posey from her Aunt Mamie Lee's notebook Date: Sat, 18 Dec 1999 08:09:19 -0500

From: "Eleanor G. White"

To: Ruby McNeil

It's quicker to type the pertinent parts than to run to the copy place and mail it. Anyway, I realized it is typed by a niece of Aunt Mamie from notes by Mamie Lee, and it is interspersed with notes about people not Talbotts:

The following is as written, no corrections.

... William A. Lee and Amanda Malvina Talbott were married 9-??-1855 in St. Louis, Mo. George Lee never married. Mary Katherine married Robert A. Lee 12-31-1907 in Louisville, Ky. Lucy Malvina Lee, David Whitney Gray were married 10-4-1877 in Louisville. Edward Everett Lee never married. William Anna married George Lorimer Garrett 12-5-1892 in Louisville, Ky. Florence Q. Lee married Ernest F. Barth 7-15-1-99 in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Daniel Talbott second son of Samuel was born Spottsylvania, VA Oct 25th 1779. He died Dec. 10, 1852, was married twice. He married his first wife Elizabeth Paris in Millersburg, Ky, had five sons and seven daughters: Polly, James, Ann Nicholson, William, John, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah Watson, Maria Davidson, Nancy died young, Eliza Sheets, Juliet Gill.

He married his second wife in Saluda, Clark Co., Indiana, Lucy Smith, had four sons and two daughters. Presley and Daniel died young Presley and Daniel, Amanda M. Lee, Catharine A. Wallerman's first husband was Dr. Ben Tomlin. He was the father of 21 children.

Presley Talbott, son of Daniel Talbott, was born ninth 18th, 1890. His wife, Anna Layng, had nine children: Laura, William, Clarence, John, Edward, Lucy, Frank, Horace, Alva.

Daniel Talbott, born 30 of Dec. 1831, married twice: Helen Gray, Second wife Lucy Rose had three children, Kate, Avery, Lucy

Amanda Malvina Talbott was born 18th of July 1833, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind, was married

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

to William A. Lee in St. Louis, Mo. Sept 27, 1855, had seven children: Lucy Gray, George, Mary, Edward, Annie, Florence, and died Oct. 18th, 1889 (Edward 1st and Edward 2nd).

Catharine J. Talbott was born Feb. 14th 1836 in Louisville, Ky, married t husband Dr. B.F.

Tomlin, second George Wallerman. She died St. Louis, Mo.

[I skip a page here about which you probably don't need.]

History of the Talbotts. Samuel had three brothers, Benjamin, Daniel, and William.

Samuel Talbott II of Fairfax, Va, was of English descent. He fought in the war of the Revolution under Washington, died from exposure Dec 31st 1777. His wife was a French lady. Her maiden name was Mary Magdaline D. Movil, sister of Sampson D. Movil, had five sons and a daughter. She died July 2nd, 1791 in Va.

D. Movil Talbott born July 25th, 1754, died in 1849

Samuel Talbott born March 17th, 1756

Presley Talbott born April 9th, 1758

Nancv Talbott born 25th, 1760

Jemimah Talbott torn Oct. 15th, 1762

Rodham Talbott born Feb 15th, 1764

Sampson Talbott born November 27th, 1767

Hannah Neal Talbott born Jan. 11th, 1770

Catharine Talbott was born December 3rd, 1772

Ann Talbott born May 27, 1774

DeMovil being the eldest son inherited his father's estate--at time they were British Colonies. in 1790 he emigrated to Ky, settled near Stony Point, Bourbon Co., Ky.

Had two wives; his first wife Leanna Talbott, his 1st cousin, had four sons, one daughter: French, Presley, Samuel 111, and Mason.

Second wife, Peggie Williams, had five sons, two daughters: Daniel, George, Levi, Joshua, and Sampson, Nancy and Sallie Elizabeth. Lauder 182-7. E. McMillan, had Robert C. (married Sarah Grimes), had Edna Talbott Whitley of Paris, Ky.

Samuel II married (2nd time) Margaret Lauder 1827.

Samuel III (Henry) married (1855) Ann E. McMillan, had Robert C. (married Sarah Grimes), had Edna Talbott Whitley of Paris, Ky.

Samuel 11, our great grandfather, was born in Fairfax Co., VA parish of Truro, March 17th, 1756. He came to Ky. some years before his brother DeMovil, settled in Clark Co. Was married twice before he came to Ky. His first wife, Constatine Reagan, had one son, Nicholas Talbott. His second wife, Polly Daniels, had five sons and five daughters: Daniel, our grandfather, Presley, William, John and Benjamin were twins. Catharine McKee, Ann Ratcliffe, Nancy Tinsley, Elizabeth Carrington.

Samuel Talbott's will is on file in the Clark County Court House at Winchester, Kentucky.

Rodham was born Feb. 15th, 1-764, was married twice. He settled near Sidney, Ohio. His first wife was a widow by the name of Clay. Her maiden name was Wiggington, had one child, Lucinda, born Oct 10th, 1760. His second wife, Mary Stratch, had ten children: Andran, born March 12, 1815, William, born April 11th, 1817, Hester A. born Jan 31st, 1819, Perry and Harrison, born Aug 5th, 1820, Cyrus born June 11, 1822 George W. born Sept 27, 1826, Nancy born Aug 7. 1828, Priscilla born Oct 18, 1834.

Rodham Talbott died Sept 7, 1855, aged 91 years.

Sampson Talbott was born Nov 27, 1767; his first wife was Miss Jarboe.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Nicholas Talbott, eldest son of Samuel Talbott, married Aria Kennedy.

[Then she switches over to remarks about her Lee side, which I omit]

Samuel Talbott I son of married Mary Magdalin DeMovil who was the daughter of Samuel DeMovil and Rose Neal.

Rose Neal was daughter of Major Richard Neal and his first wife, Dorcas Spence who was eldest daughter of Alexander Spence.

Major Neal was son of Christopher Neal and Hannah Rodham.

Christopher Neal was son of Daniel Neal, the emigrant, and his wife Elinor.

Daniel Neal came to Virginia in 1640, served in the House of Burgesses. Three of the Neals were in House of Burgesses.

Samuel DeMovil, father of Mary, was son of Samuel DeMovil 1.

Samuel DeMovil I, of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va. died between April 12 and July 31, 1728, in that county, leaving Samuel II and daughter Magdeline Rust (Jeremiah) and Elizabeth Harrison and Hannah.

Samuel DeMovil I was a surgeon, married Hannah ... who died in 1744. At the time of her death her daughters seem to have remarried, Elizabeth to Ben Middleton and Magdelin to Christopher D. Jackson. Another daughter married John (Orimstead). Lots of grandchildren, largely Hannahs and Magdelines (mentioned in will).

The Neals intermarried with the Presleys. The two families were Northumberland Co., VA in 1650 and both prominent in civic affairs. In two legal documents (wills of Neals) reference is made to their cousin Daniel Talbott. The Neals were grandchildren of a Miss Presley. Samuel Talbot's will is on file in the Clark County Court House at Winchester (Ky?).

There is one more typewritten page, but it is mostly repetition of the above. I'm hurrying to get ready now to go to Phoenix to visit my daughter, Jennifer, until January 7, so I'll quit, but if you want it when I get back, let me know. It's hard to follow in places and spelling is inconsistent. It really makes one grateful to have computers instead of typewriters now.]

=====

Talbott, Daniel

Spouse: Lucy M. Smith

Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1825

Location: Jefferson Co., Indiana

Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1310207 - 1310209

=====

1850 Jefferson Co., Madison, Indiana

Daniel Talbott 70 M b. KY confectioner

Lucy 45 F b. VA

Presley 22 M b. Ill

Amanda 17 F b. Ill

Katherine J. 12 F b. KY

Gill, Joseph 34 M b. England physician

Thomas 8 M b. Illinois

=====

Interesting that in the 1850 Jefferson Co., KY -Louisville, Dist #2 is a Daniel Talbot b. VA age 71 a Confectioner. With him is a George Albert age. 25 b. KY who was a flour maker.

---

Daniel married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Polly Talbott** was born 10 March 1799 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died in October 1854 at age 55. Polly married **Wharton Keller**.
- ii. **James Talbott** was born 12 December 1800 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died 12 December 1837 at age 37. James married **Polly Clarke**.
- iii. **Ann Talbott** was born 22 April 1802 in Clark, Kentucky, United States and died 18 March 1828 at age 25. Ann married **Jesse Nicholson** 2 September 1824.
- iv. **William Talbott** was born 21 April 1804 and died 21 August 1834 at age 30.
- v. **John D. Talbott** was born 6 May 1806 and died 21 January 1848 at age 41. John married **Amanda Graves** 5 June 1828.
- vi. **Samuel Talbott** was born 17 August 1809 in Kentucky, United States and died 17 October 1859 at age 50. Samuel married **Margaret Davidson** 10 May 1831 in Scott, Indiana, United States.
- 88 vii. **Benjamin Talbott**. Benjamin married **Laura Farris** 26 February 1832.
- viii. **Sarah Talbott** was born 6 April 1813 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 8 July 1871 at age 58. Sarah married **William Watson** 15 June 1831.
- ix. **Maria Louise Talbott** was born 6 April 1815 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 25 February 1850 in Amity, Johnson, Indiana, United States at age 34. Maria married **James Davidson** 17 February 1831.
- x. **Nancy Dan Talbott** was born 30 May 1817 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 15 October 1829 at age 12.
- xi. **Eliza Talbott** was born in 1819 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 7 December 1850 at age 31. Eliza married **David Sheets**.
- xii. **Juliet Talbott** was born 2 April 1821 in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in April 1850 at age 29. Juliet married **Joseph A. Gill**.

Daniel next married **Lucy M. Smith** 15 September 1825.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Presley Talbot** was born 9 December 1827 in Indiana, United States and died 18 October 1890 in Denver, Colorado, United States at age 62. Presley married **Anna Laying**.
- ii. **Daniel Talbot** was born 17 November 1829 in Indiana, United States and died 14 July 1830 in Indiana, United States.
- iii. **Daniel Talbot** was born 30 December 1831 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in 1874 at age 43.
- iv. **Amanda Melvina Talbot** was born 18 July 1833 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 18 October 1889 at age 56. Amanda married **William A. Lee** 27 September 1855 in 3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.
- v. **Catherine Jane "Kate" Talbot** was born 15 February 1838 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died in December 1901 in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States at age 63. Catherine married **B. F. Tomlin**. Catherine next married **George Woolerman**.

**177. Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris**, daughter of **Moses Paris** and **Unknown**, was born 16 December 1779 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States and died 7 April 1825 in Louisville, Jefferson,

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Kentucky, United States at age 45.

**1779 Birthblock for Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) daughter of Moses & ( ) Paris**

Date from the 1790 census states she was born

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born 1765-1784.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born 1775-1794.

Date from family records states she was born 16 December 1779.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

**1790 Federal Census age 11**

**1798 Marriage of Daniel Talbott and Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS)**

[1] Clark Co., KY, Marriage Record:

*Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Talbot & Moses Paris are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard Esqr Gov of Kentucky in the full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well & trust to be made to the said Gov & his successors we bind ourselves our heirs & family do jointly & severally firmly by these presents sealed & dated this 2 Day of May 1798. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be held & solemnized between the above bound Daniel Talbot & Betsy Paris. If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then this obligation to be void else remain in force. Signed & sealed D. Bullock  
Daniel Talbot Moses Paris*

**1799 Childbirth of daughter; Polly (TALBOTT)**

Polly (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 10 March 1799.

**1800 Husband's Tax List age 21**

Clark, Kentucky, United States

TALBERT, Daniel

**1800 Federal Census age 21**

**1800 Childbirth of son; James Talbott**

James Talbott was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 12 December 1800.

**1802 Childbirth of daughter; Ann (TALBOTT)**

Ann (TALBOTT) was born in Clark, Kentucky, United States on 22 April 1802.

**Research Note**

Checking the deed records in both counties would reveal when property transfers took place and give an approximate birth location for the children.

**1804 Childbirth of son; William Talbott**

William Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 21 April 1804.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### **1806 Childbirth of son: John D. Talbott**

John D. Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 May 1806.

### **1809 Childbirth of son: Samuel Talbott**

Samuel Talbott was born in either Clark, Kentucky, United States or Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 17 August 1809.

### **1810 Federal Census age 31**

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 105

**TALBOTT**, Daniel 4-1-2-1 1-1-0-1

free white males 9 & under [Samuel age 1]; 9 & under [John D. age 4]; 9 & under [William age 6]; 9 & under [James age 10]; 10-15 [ ]; 16-26 [ ]; 16-26 [ ]; 26-45 [Daniel age 31]

free white females 9 & under [Ann age 8]; 10-15 [Polly age 11]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 31]  
[Living next door to William Talbott family.]

### **1811 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Talbott**

Benjamin Talbott was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 15 June 1811.

### **1813 Childbirth of daughter: Sarah (TALBOTT)**

Sarah (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1813.

### **1815 Childbirth of daughter: Maria Louise (TALBOTT)**

Maria Louise (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 6 April 1815.

### **1817 Childbirth of daughter: Nancy Dan (TALBOTT)**

Nancy Dan (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 30 May 1817.

### **1819 Childbirth of daughter: Eliza (TALBOTT)**

Eliza (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

### **1820 Federal Census age 41**

Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, page 128, 7 August 1820, line 43

**TALBOTT**, Daniel 2-0-0-0-1-0 2-0-0-1-0

free white males 9 & under [Benjamin age 9]; 9 & under [Samuel age 11]; 26-45 [Daniel age 41]

free white females 9 & under [Eliza age 1]; 9 & under [Nancy Dan age 3]; 26-45 [Elizabeth age 41]

[Living in close proximity of Reason Talbott family and George Talbott family, Nathan Howard and Perris Howard families. Where's the rest of the children?]

### **1821 Childbirth of daughter: Juliet (TALBOTT)**

Juliet (TALBOTT) was born in Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States on 2 April 1821.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## **1825 Death of spouse: Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott**

Elizabeth "Betsy" (PARIS) Talbott died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States on 7 April 1825.

This location and date from family records. How accurate is undetermined.

Elizabeth married **Daniel Talbott** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

## **178. Farris.**

Farris Ancestors (Both known and possible)

Drop me a note: [Ruby Simonson McNeill <mailto:RubyMc@comcast.net>](mailto:RubyMc@comcast.net) 30 August 2001

Thank you for the privilege of making our Farris lines available to all who may connect and encourage others to contact us if they feel they belong to this family.

I have strong circumstantial evidence to tie my Laura Farris Talbott to the Lucian N. (Nestor) Farris family. We have now established a round-robin email whereas all emails on the Farris family are sent to those who are personally connected or believe they are connected. This has been very beneficial and, if you believe you may be connected to this family, please email me. [Ruby Simonson McNeill <mailto:RubyMc@home.net>](mailto:RubySimonsonMcNeill@home.net)

Go directly to:

[Farris lineages:](#)

[Documentation:](#)

[Areas of interest:](#)

An absolutely wonderful site for Illinois Boundry Maps can be researched at:  
<http://www.lumarmall.com/hawkinde.htm>

The lineages of the earliest known Farris and the first two descending generations are found below, as submitted by descendants, and you can go there now if you wish - [just click here](#).

Possible siblings of unknown parents:

1. John W. Farris, b. 1810 Kentucky (in 1860 Washington Co., MO Census)

Children that appear on the 1860 census:

1. Cowan M. Farris b. 1844 MO; m. Mollie \_\_\_\_.

Cowan and Mollie \_\_\_\_ Farris had 4 children in Missouri

a. Willie Rush Farris

b. Lulu Elizabeth Farris b. 1868; m. 1884 Wayne Co., MO to Jeremiah Samuel Callaway

c. Sallie Farris

d. Mollie Farris

2. Carrick G. Farris b. 1848 MO

3. Augustus Farris b. 1849 MO

4. Lucian Rush Farris b. 1851, d. 1880 MO; m. Prudence Caroline Leeper b. 1855, d. 1935

Eugene, OR. Prudence Caroline Leeper m/2: Hiram P. Talbott. An interesting tidbit is that Hiram P. Talbott is the brother of my ancestor, James Carter Talbott. And the circle seems to close tighter.

Children of Lucian Rush Farris and Prudence Caroline Leeper:

1. Charles H. Farris b. 1875 MO

2. William T. Farris b. ca. 1880 MO



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

3. Lucian Rush Farris b. 1878 MO, d. 1902

Children of Hiram P. Talbott and Prudence Caroline Leeper:

4. Clarence Talbott

5. Robert Lee Talbott

5. Edward A. Farris b. 1854 MO

6. Elizabeth A. Farris b. 1854 MO

7. Ida B. Farris b. 1858 MO

2. Anderson P. Farris b. 1814 KY, d. 1889 AR. (May have been the Anderson P. in the 1840 Washington Co., MO Census and in Franklin Co., IL Black Hawk War 1832 with Benjamin Talbott).

Anderson P. Farris evidently moved to Ouachita Co., AR after 1840. Anderson P. Farris m/1: ?????; m/2: 1859 AR to Sarah Frances Ferrell b. ca. 1841, d. 1860; m/3: bef. 1868 Amanda K. \_\_\_\_ b. 1842, d. 1878

(OR COULD THERE BE AN OLDER ANDERSON P. FARRIS WHO WAS THE FATHER OF THESE CHILDREN?.)

3. Laura Farris b. 1818 IL; m. 1832 (aged 14) to Benjamin Talbott. Their first child was b. in 1833 Coles Co., IL and they removed to Washington Co., MO by 1835

(Benjamin was in the Black Hawk War in Franklin Co., IL in 1832 in same company as Anderson Farris)

Children of Laura Farris and Benjamin Talbott:

1. James Carter Talbott b. 25 Feb 1833 Coles Co., IL; m/3: Sarah Jane Cain (I have a picture of her)

2. William Hazlet Talbott b. 17 Mar 1835 MO

3. Laura A. Talbott b. ca. 1837; m. Levi Gibson

4. Marie Talbott b. 1 Aug 1838

5. Juliet/Julia N. Talbott b. ca. 1840 MO; m. 3 Feb 1859 to John B. Ross (I have a picture of John B. Ross)

6. Mary Elizabeth Talbott b. 27 Aug 1842 MO; m. David V. Gibson

7. Hiram P. Talbott b. ca. 1844 MO (m. Prudence Caroline Leeper b. 1855, d. 1935 Eugene, OR, the widow of Lucian Rush Farris b. 1851, d. 1880 MO)

8. Cynthia N. Talbott b. 3 Apr 1848 Washington Co., MO; d. ca. 1847; m. 19 Aug 1866 to Columbus F. Missey

9. Albert/Albertine Talbott b. ca. 1848 MO

10. Sarah L. Talbott b. 6 Dec 1849, d. 26 Nov 1885; m. Allen Delcour

11. Kennett/Kenneth Talbott b. ca. 1852 MO

12. Benjamin C. Talbott b. 1852 MO

13. Emma Talbott b. ca. 1854 MO

14. Amanda Talbott b. 16 Apr 1856 MO, d. 4/5 Aug 1917; m. \_\_\_\_ Jones

4. Lucian Nestor Farris b. 1820 Franklin Co IL. On Jan 12, 1859 while a member of the Missouri State Legislature from Reynolds County he wrote a letter to his wife. The is quoted from that letter (and is the basis for my theory that Laura may be sister of Lucian N. Farris):

"I recon you hav heard of Ben Talbott escape from Potosi he left their in inst at 8 o'clock at night he was 40 miles next morning from their making tracks for furand land I saw a friend to day that gave me the particulars that lives in the place the door was unlocked by some unknown hand their was no one made any search for him he had loats of friends their I hope this will be a caushion to Ben & especially to his boys I think this aught to keep them out of bad company they are all well"

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Lucian had more than a passing interest in Ben Talbott and his children to have moved him to write to his wife about them and have concern for them. Reynolds Co., MO is quite close to Washington Co., MO.

### 1850 Reynolds Co., MO Census

#172/172

Lucien N. Farris 29 IL farmer

Nancy H. 29 MO

William A 9 MO

Seth C. 7 MO

Laura 4 MO

Nancy A. 2 MO

Moirra 1 MO

195/195

Clinton Farris 22 IL farmer

Polly A. 22 MO

Mary Jane 3 MO

Juliette 1 MO

Jane 19 MO

Nancy 14 MO

### 1870 Reynolds Co., MO Census

#70/70

Farris, Lucian 49 IL Farmer

Anna 33 MO

John 11 MO

Minerva 10 MO

Jane 9 MO

Ida 6 MO

Molly 4 MO

Anna 2 MO

Lucian 5/12 MO

#71/71

Farris, William 29 MO

Martha 31 Ireland

Albert 9 MO

John 5 MO

[Thanks to Larry Taylor for supplying the census records.]

Farris Lineages:

Lineage of Ruby Simonson McNeill

See Child #3(above) of unknown Farris parents above.

Laura Farris b. 12 Feb 1818 Illinois, d. 16 Apr 1879 MO; m. 26 Feb 1832 prob. Franklin Co., MO to Benjamin Talbott b. 15 June 1811 Bourbon Co., KY, d. 16 Apr 1879 MO.

Their children:

1. James Carter Talbott b. 25 Feb 1833 Coles Co., IL

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

2. William Hazlet Talbott b. 17 Mar 1835 MO
  3. Laura A. Talbott b. ca. 1837; m. Levi Gibson
  4. Marie Talbott b. 1 Aug 1838
  5. Juliet/Julia N. Talbott b. ca. 1840 MO; m. 3 Feb 1859 to John B. Ross
  6. Mary Elizabeth Talbott b. 27 Aug 1842 MO; m. David V. Gibson
  7. Hiram P. Talbott b. ca. 1844 MO
  8. Cynthia N. Talbott b. 3 Apr 1848 Washington Co., MO; d. ca. 1847; m. 19 Aug 1866 to Columbus F. Missey
  9. Albert/Albertine Talbott b. ca. 1848 MO
  10. Sarah L. Talbott b. 6 Dec 1849, d. 26 Nov 1885; m. Allen Delcour
  11. Kennett/Kenneth Talbott b. ca. 1852 MO
  12. Benjamin C. Talbott b. 1852 MO
  13. Emma Talbott b. ca. 1854 MO
  14. Amanda Talbott b. 16 Apr 1856 MO, d. 4/5 Aug 1917; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones
- James Carter Talbott b. 25 Feb 1833 Coles Co., IL , d. 6 Apr 1922 Carterville, Jasper Co., MO;  
m/1: Sarah Elizabeth Hays; m/2: Elizabeth Helan Tummins; m/3: Sarah Jane Cain b. 20 July 1849  
MO, d. 29 Sept 1884 MO (I have a picture of her), d/o James Cain and Martha "Patsy" Brim.  
James Carter Talbott m/3: Olive M. Cole
- Children of James Carter Talbott and Sarah Elizabeth Hays:
1. Benjamin William Talbott b. 18 Feb 1855 MO, d. 16 Oct 1897; m. Martha Elizabeth Wright
  2. Washington Valentine Talbott b. 14 Feb 1857 Potosi, Washington Co., MO, d. 9 Feb 1939 Belt,  
Cascade Co., MT; m. Jane Bradshaw
  3. Sarah Ida Talbott b. 26 Feb 1859, d. 25 Sept 1863
  4. James Thompson Talbott b. 20 Nov 1861, d. 14 Dec 1899 Como, CO
  5. John Lee Talbott b. 25 Sept 1864 IL(?), d. 5 Dec 1915 MO; m. Mae \_\_\_\_\_
  6. Emma Julia Talbott b. 17 Feb 1867 Fourchecnault, Washington Co., MO, d. 1 Aug 1940 Pueblo,  
CO; m. Matt Gibson
- Children of James Carter Talbott and Sarah Jane Cain:
8. Hiram Thomas Talbott b. 3 Jan 1871 Jefferson Co., MO, d. 6 Jan 1939 Jasper Co., MO
  9. Martha Laura Talbott b. 24 July 1872, MO, d. 15 Sept 1883
  10. Maranda Jane Talbott b. 29 July 1874, d. 3 Oct 1875 Charles Gillespie
  12. Robert Henry Talbott b. 1 Feb 1878 MO, d. 12 Sept 1879
  13. Healen Ellen "Ella" Talbott b. 15 Dec 1879 Old Mines, Washington Co., MO, d. 27 Sept 1965  
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., CA; m/1: 7 July 1897 Carterville, Jasper Co., MO to Jesse Russell  
Simonson
  14. Charley Allen Talbott b. 3 Jan 1883 MO, d. 3 Jan 1886 MO
- Descendant: Ruby Simonson McNeill [RubyMc@comcast.net](mailto:RubyMc@comcast.net) <<mailto:RubyMc@comcast.net>>

~~~~~  
Lineage of Lawrence "Larry" Taylor

See Child #4 of unknown Farris parents above:

Lucian Nestor Farris b. 1820 IL , d. 1876 MO; m/1: 15 Feb 1840 Ripley Co., MO to Nancy Hyatt b.  
1820 MO, d. ca. 1854 MO; m/2: 1856 MO to Anna Carter b. 1837 MO, d. 1911 MO. {Sources:  
Ripley Co. Marriages Book B, p.35\}

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

More information I uncovered that may help - again, I haven't done research on this family in years but believe there are ties.

Ruby

The following was taken from the "Farris Files - Vol. 2, 1993". The source is the National Archives File (Rev. War) #R3455 and reads, in part:

State of Illinois - Franklin County:

On the 2nd day of June 1834 personally appeared John Farris a resident of Franklin County, State of Illinois aged Seventy year ... that he enlisted in the year 1779 in Capt. George Brown's Company and served in 14th Regt of the Continental or Virginia line .. he enlisted at Louisa Court house state of Virginia and that he there joined the Regt which was commanded by Lt. Col. Slaughter... legally discharged at Williamsburgh state of Virginia by Major Rusel and that he have a printed discharge he thinks bearing date of 1781 or 1782... that when he entered the service before mentioned he lived in the State of Virginia, Hanover Coutny and that he returned home and that in the year 1782 volunteered under Col. Charles Dabney... signed by mark of John Farris.

According to the above Rev War document this would give John Farris a birthdate of approx. 1757 (if 18 age time of enlistment). He died after 2 June 1834 probably in Franklin Co., IL. At the birthyear of ca. 1757, John Farris may better fit the role of grandfather to Lucien and/or Laura Farris rather than the role of father.

In the 1860 St. Francois Co., MO is the following:

565-568

John J. Farris ae. 24 b. IL Merchant \$600-\$1105

Martha Farris 21 b. Ireland

Francis Beal 24 b. PA

How does John J. Farris relate to Laura Farris Talbott, if at all?

[http://genealogytrails.com/ill/franklin/f-l\\_landsales.htm](http://genealogytrails.com/ill/franklin/f-l_landsales.htm)

Franklin co., IL land records

FARRIS WILLIAM W2NE 24 07S 02E 3 02/27/1829 FRANKLIN

FARRISS ANDERSON P SENE 24 07S 02E 3 05/25/1833 FRANKLIN

Farris married someone.

His children were:

- 89 i. **Laura Farris.** Laura married **Benjamin Talbott** 26 February 1832.
- ii. **Lucien Nestor Farris** was born 12 October 1820 in Franklin, Illinois, United States and died 8 August 1876 in Reynolds, Missouri, United States at age 55. Lucien married **Nancy Hyatt** 15 February 1840 in Ripley, Missouri, United States.

**182. James Brim** was born in 1782 in Virginia, United States and died in 1855 in St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States at age 73.

James married **Prudence Robertson** 31 May 1821 in Boone, Missouri, United States.

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 91 i. **Martha "Patsey" Brim**. Martha married **James Wesley Cain** 26 April 1845 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

**183. Prudence Robertson** was born in 1782 in Virginia, United States and died in 1860 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 78.

Prudence married **James Brim** 31 May 1821 in Boone, Missouri, United States.

**184. Christopher Bartley** was born in 1773 and died 22 September 1840 in Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States at age 67.

Christopher married **Catharine Earhart**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 92 i. **Benjamin Bartley**. Benjamin married **Mary Newhouse** 23 May 1835 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States.

**185. Catharine Earhart** was born in 1780 in Virginia Colonies and died in 1850 in Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States at age 70.

Catharine married **Christopher Bartley**.

**186. Abraham Newhouse** was born 30 October 1793 in Loudon, Virginia, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near Five Points Post Office, Darby, Pickaway, Ohio, United States at age 77.

**1860 Federal Census**

Camp Charlotte Post Office, Saltcreek, Pickaway, Ohio

**NEWHOUSE**, Abram 67; Ann 61

**1870 Federal Census**

Five Points Post Office, Darby, Pickaway, Ohio

**MILLER**, William 43; Jane 35; **NEWHOUSE**, Ann 72; Abrahama 76

Abraham married **Ann Steward Vickers**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 93 i. **Mary Newhouse**. Mary married **Benjamin Bartley** 23 May 1835 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States.

**187. Ann Steward Vickers** was born 1 December 1798 in Maryland, United States and died after 1870.

Ann married **Abraham Newhouse**.

**188. David Conway** was born about 1795 in Kentucky, United States and died 13 October 1875 in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, United States about age 80.

David married **Nancy Hadley**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 94     i.     **Jesse Miles Conway.** Jesse married **Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins** 21 November 1845 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

**189. Nancy Hadley** was born 3 December 1804 in Kentucky, United States and died 5 February 1879 in Bement, Piatt, Illinois, United States at age 74.

Nancy married **David Conway**.

**190. James Rawlins Rollins.**

James married **Rebecca Taylor**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 95     i.     **Nancy Ann Rawlins Rollins.** Nancy married **Jesse Miles Conway** 21 November 1845 in Greene, Illinois, United States.

**191. Rebecca Taylor.**

Rebecca married **James Rawlins Rollins**.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

**256. Mabra Madden**, son of **John Madden** and **Bridget Ann Helm**, was born in 1742 and died in 1805 at age 63.

Mabra married **Jane**.

The child from this marriage was:

128 i. **Mabra Madden**. Mabra married **Sarah Bonham** 29 March 1791 in Frederick, Virginia, United States.

**257. Jane**.

Jane married **Mabra Madden**.

**296. Lancaster Fentress** was born in 1735 in Virginia Colonies and died in 1783 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States at age 48.

Lancaster married **Mary Etheridge**.

The child from this marriage was:

148 i. **Valentine Jensen Fentress**. Valentine married **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Hogg** in September 1780 in Albermarle, Virginia, United States.

**297. Mary Etheridge** was born in 1740 in Virginia Colonies and died in 1805 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States at age 65.

Mary married **Lancaster Fentress**.

**312. Solomon Osbourn Osborne**, son of **Ephraim Osbourn Osborne** and **Elizabeth Howard**, was born in 1743 in Pulaski, Augusta, Virginia Colonies and died in 1764 in Rowan, North Carolina Colonies at age 21.

Solomon married **Nancy Davidson**.

The child from this marriage was:

156 i. **James D. Osbourn Osborne**. James married **Nancy**.

**313. Nancy Davidson** was born in 1746 in South Branch Potomac River, Hampshire, Virginia Colonies and died 17 April 1827 in Scott, Virginia, United States at age 81.

Nancy married **Solomon Osbourn Osborne**.

**352. Samuel Talbott Jr.**, son of **Samuel Talbott Sr.** and **Mary Magdalene DeMoville**, was born 17 March 1756 in Fairfax, Virginia Colonies and died in 1833 in Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 77.

**1786 Birthblock of Samuel Talbot Jr.**

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

## **1824 Probate**

Clark Co, KY, LDS Film #25136:

I SAMUEL TALBOTT of the County of Clark and State of Kentucky being in my right mind and memory do make my Last will and Testament in the manner following --

Item: I give unto my son NICHOLAS TALBOTT \$1.

Item: I give unto my son DANIEL TALBOTT \$1.

Item: I give unto my decd daughter ELIZ CARRINGTON two youngest children \$1. each.

Item: I give unto my son WILLIAM TALBOTT \$1.

Item: I give unto my decd daughter NANCY TINSLYS children one dollar each.

Item: I give unto my son BENJAMIN TALBOTT one feather bed.

Item: I give unto my daughter CATHERINE MC\_\_\_\_\_ one dollar.

Item: I give unto my daughter ANN RATCLIFF one dollar.

Item: I give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT the plantation I now live on containing 227 acres be the same more or less to remain his and his possess forever.

I also give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT all the household furniture and kitchen furniture of every description that I possess. It is my desire that my son JOHN TALBOTT shall keep his mother as long as she shall live. I also give unto my son JOHN TALBOTT all my money that is found in my possession and all that is or shall be and to me by bond or account I also empower and authorise my son JOHN TALBOTT to be Executor of this my last will and Testament and do revoke all others made by me heretofore. Signed and sealed in the year of our Lord August 16, 1824. signed SAMUEL TALBOTT

Attest: JOHN REED ELIZA B. REEDSOPHRONIA OLDHAM

Clarke County May Court 1833

This last will and testament of SAMUEL TALBOTT decd was produced in open court and proved according to law by the \_\_\_\_\_ of JOHN REED and ELIZA B. REED witnessess thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of JOHN TALBOTT the Executor therein named who made oath thereto as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof in Due form giving security whereupon he together with Thos. C. Green and JAMES BUSH entered into and ackd their bond in the penalty of \$2500 cond as the law directs. attest: JAMES \_\_\_\_ BULLOCK

Will of Samuel Talbott (Clark Co., KY - LDS #259136)

I Samuel Talbott of the county of Clark and State of Kenty being in My right mind and memory as make my Last will and Testament in the manner Following -

Item - I give unto my Son Nicholas Talbott \$1-

Item - I give unto my Son Daniel Talbott \$1-

Item - I give unto my decd Daughter Eliz Carringtons two youngest children [???

Item - I give unto my son William Talbott - \$1-

Item - I give unto my decd Daughter Nancy Tinslys children one Dollar Each

Item - I give unto my Son Benjn Talbott one feather Bed

Item - I give unto my Daughter Catharine [???] One Dollar



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Item - I Give unto my Daughter Ann Ratcliff One Dollar

Item - I give unto my Son John Talbott the Plantation I now Live on containing 227 acres .. same more or less to ... ..also I Give unto my Son John Talbott all the household furniture and kitchen furniture of every discription that I possess. It is my desire that my son John Talbott shall keep his Mother as long as she shall live. I also Give unto my son John Talbot all my money that is found in my possession and all that is or shall be owed to me By him or accounts. I also Impower and ... my son John Talbott to be Executor of this my Last will and Testament and do revoke all others made by me heretofore. signed and Sealed in the Year of our Lord August 16th 1824. Signed Samuel Talbot {Seal}

Attest:

John Reed

Eliza Reed

Sophismia?) Oldham

=====

STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY OF BOURBON:

The affiant A. R. Talbott states that he is a resident and citizen of Bath County, Kentucky: that he is 71 years of age: that he is the son of Samson DeMovil Talbott and Sarah Stemmons Talbott late of Bourbon County, Kentucky: that the said Samson DeMovil Talbott was the son of DeMovil Talbott and his second wife Margaret Williams: That the said DeMovil Talbott was the son of Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene DeMovil, of Fairfax County, Virginia: that from his earliest recollection his parents had in their possession a family chart which was lost or destroyed about the time of his mother's death in Sept.1897: that he often looked over and read the same and remembers that the same contained the following facts, namely: That DeMovil Talbott was married twice: that the name of his first wife was Leanna Talbott and the name of his second wife was Margaret Williams and affiant further states that in addition to his memory and recollection of the above facts as appeared on said chart, he has always understood and been informed by the older members of his family that the said Leanna Talbott, first wife of DeMovil Talbott, was the daughter of William Talbott and Leanna Mason, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and he further states that the name Mason has been handed down in the family for many generations.

The affiant further states that the Family Bible of DeMovil Talbott was, after the death of the said DeMovil Talbott turned over to and became the property of the affiant's father Samson DeMovil Talbott who retained possession of the said Bible until his death. That after the death of the said Samson DeMovil Talbott said Bible was turned over to this affiant who owned the same and had the same in his possession until January 1923. that at said time, to-wit: January 1923, fire destroyed the residence of this affiant with all its contents, including the family Bible and that on this account the said Family Bible

STATE OF KENTUCKY COUNTY OF BOURBON:

The affiant A. R. Talbott states that he is a resident and citizen of Bath County, Kentucky: that he is 71 years of age: that he is the son of Samson DeMovil Talbott and Sarah Stemmons Talbott late of Bourbon County, Kentucky: that the said Samson DeMovil Talbott was the son of DeMovil Talbott and his second wife Margaret Williams: That the said DeMovil Talbott was the son of Samuel Talbott and Mary Magdalene DeMovil, of Fairfax County, Virginia: that from his earliest recollection his parents had in their possession a family chart which was lost or destroyed about the time of his mother's death in Sept.1897: that he often looked over and read the same and remembers that the same contained the following facts, namely: That DeMovil Talbott was married twice: that the name of his first wife was Leanna Talbott and the name of his second wife was Margaret Williams

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

and affiant further states that in addition to his memory and recollection of the above facts as appeared on said chart, he has always understood and been informed by the older members of his family that the said Leanna Talbott, first wife of DeMovil Talbott, was the daughter of William Talbott and Leanna Mason, of Fairfax County, Virginia, and he further states that the name Mason has been handed down in the family for many generations.

The affiant further states that the Family Bible of DeMovil Talbott was, after the death of the said DeMovil Talbott turned over to and became the property of the affiant's father Samson DeMovil Talbott who retained possession of the said Bible until his death. That after the death of the said Samson DeMovil Talbott said Bible was turned over to this affiant who owned the same and had the same in his possession until January 1923. that at said time, to-wit: January 1923, fire destroyed the residence of this affiant with all its contents, including the family Bible and that on this account the said Family Bible cannot at this time be produced, but affiant states that many years ago he was requested by Mrs. Sallie Grimes Talbott, wife of Robert C. Talbott, a lawyer of Paris, Kentucky, to bring said family Bible to said Robert C. Talbott's law office for the purpose of having an accurate and correct copy of the family record contained therein made: that pursuant to said request this affiant, about fifteen or twenty years ago did take said Bible to said law office and had the stenographer in said office to make an accurate and correct copy of the said family record contained in said Bible: that the said stenographer did make a copy of said record at the request of this affiant for the said Mrs. Sallie Grimes Talbott and that the said copy was made by her in the presence of this affiant and that after she had made the said copy this affiant requested her to put the following at the bottom of said copy:

"This is the family record of Granpa's brothers and sisters, A. R. Talbott"

And that after she had made said copy and had written said noteshe put the letter "F" to indicate that it was done by her, and this affiant requested that said Robert C. Talbott, the great-grandson of DeMovil Talbott and husband of Sallie Grimes Talbott to deliver same to his wife.

The affiant further states that the copy so made by the stenographer and referred to above is now before the affiant and that the said copy is the original copy of said Bible Record made by her at said time, and that this affiant knows of his own knowledge that the said copy is an exact copy of the family record contained in said Family Bible at said time.

(Signed) A. R. Talbott

Subscribed and sworn to before me by A. R. Talbott this 6 day

February 1924. My commission expires on the - day of 19---

Notary Public Bath County, ' STATE OF KENTUCKY, COUNTY OF BOURBON:

I, Harry See, Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid do certify that I have before me a carbon copy of an affidavit prepared for Edna Talbott Whitley in 1923 of which the foregoing is a true and accurate copy. My commission expires Oct 18 1966.

(Signed) Harry See, Notary Public, Bourbon Co., KY

Samuel married **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel** in 1775.

Children from this marriage were:

- 176 i. **Daniel Talbott**. Daniel married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. Daniel next married **Lucy M. Smith** 15 September 1825.
- ii. **Elizabeth Talbot** was born in 1781 and died in 1824 at age 43. Elizabeth married

- 
- Carrington.**
- iii. **William Talbot** was born in May 1784, died 9 September 1840 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 56, and was buried in Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. William married **Ann Miller** 18 November 1808.
  - iv. **Nancy Talbot** was born about 1786 and died before 16 August 1824. Nancy married **William Tinsley** 21 August 1814 in Clark, Kentucky, United States.
  - v. **Benjamin Talbot.** Benjamin married **Mary Grimes Clay** 24 June 1825.
  - vi. **John Talbot.** John married **Fanny Holloway** 7 May 1812. John next married **Hannah Bendam.**
  - vii. **Catherine Talbot.** Catherine married **James McKee** 9 December 1815.
  - viii. **Ann Talbot.** Ann married **Francis Ratcliff** 8 September 1817 in Clark, Kentucky, United States.
  - ix. **Presley Talbot.** Presley married **Mary Oldham** 2 May 1798.

Samuel next married **Constantine Reagan**, daughter of **Nicholas Reagan** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nicholas Reagan Talbot** was born 10 November 1776 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 1 May 1828 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51. Nicholas married **Aria Kennedy**, daughter of **John Kennedy** and **Unknown**, 19 August 1799 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

353. **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**, daughter of **John O'Daniel** and **Elizabeth Moxley**, was born in 1756 in Fairfax, Virginia Colonies and died in 1799 in Clark, Kentucky, United States at age 43.

Mary married **Samuel Talbott Jr.** in 1775.

354. **Moses Paris** was born in 1762 in Virginia, United States and died after 1799 in Virginia, United States.

Moses married someone.

His child was:

- 177 i. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Paris.** Elizabeth married **Daniel Talbott** 7 May 1798 in Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

**512. John Madden** was born in 1713 in England and died in 1795 in Frederick, Virginia, United States at age 82.

John married **Bridget Ann Helm**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 i. **Mabra Madden**. Mabra married **Jane**.
- ii. **John Madden** was born in 1744 in Frederick, Virginia Colonies and died in 1795 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States at age 51. John married **Susannah** in 1770 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States. Marriage status: needs verification.

**513. Bridget Ann Helm**, daughter of **Leonard Helm** and **Elizabeth Meredith**, was born in 1718 in Goosnargh, Lancashire, England and died in 1759 at age 41.

Bridget married **John Madden**.

**624. Ephraim Osbourn Osborne**, son of **Jonathan Osbourn Osborne** and **Gretta Holman**, was born 21 August 1723 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies and died 23 April 1794 in Grayson, Virginia, United States at age 70.

Ephraim married **Elizabeth Howard**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 312 i. **Solomon Osbourn Osborne**. Solomon married **Nancy Davidson**.

**625. Elizabeth Howard** was born in 1726 in Grayson, Virginia Colonies and died in 1796 in Independence, Grayson, Virginia, United States at age 70.

Elizabeth married **Ephraim Osbourn Osborne**.

**704. Samuel Talbott Sr.**, son of **Benjamin Talbot** and **Hannah Neale**, was born from 1725 to 1726 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 31 December 1777 in Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States at age 51.

### 1722-1726 Birth of Samuel Talbott Sr.

#### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) pages 70-71:

Samuel was born circa 1726, the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Neale) Talbott. His parents died when he was young and he and his brothers were raised by their Neale uncles.

Samuel Talbot was married in 1752 to Mary Magdaline Demoville, daughter of Samuel and

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Rose (Neale) Demoville. Samuel Talbot's mother, Hannah Neale Talbot, and Samuel Talbot's mother-in-law, Rose Neale, were cousins.

In 1756, Samuel and Mary Magdaline Talbot bought two hundred and two acres of land from her brother, Sampson Demoville and his wife, Betty, in Fairfax County, Virginia, for seventy pounds current money; and in 1759, they sold the land for eighty pounds to Richard Simpson.

In 1767 Samuel Talbot purchased four hundred acres of land on Elk Licking Run in the County of Loudoun, Virginia; and in 1772, he sold the land. On 18 May 1774, Samuel Talbot of Fairfax County, VA bought three hundred acres of land in Fairfax County, for two hundred and twenty-five pounds current money.

Family lore is the Samuel Talbot died at Valley Forge while fighting for George Washington during the Revolutionary War. He is said to have died 31 December 1777.

In "**Talbott Family History**" by Presely Talbott, it is stated:

Many of the men of the same area were known to be in the Revolution, friends of the Talbotts. December 6, 1777, the British advanced on Washington's army at Whitmarsh in the suburbs of Morgantown, having left Philadelphia. In the 8th, the British advanced and were attacked by Colonel Daniel Morgan and his rifle corps and Colonel Gist and his Maryland militia. Twenty-seven in Morgan's corps were killed or wounded. On the 9th the British retreated to Philadelphia, and Washington broke up his encampment at Whitmarsh and in the midst of deep snow marched to his winter quarters at Valley Forge arriving the 19th. Samuel Talbot died there twelve days later on Tuesday December 31, 1777.

No official record has been found of his participation in the war; however on 15 June 1778, Mary Magdaline Talbot, William Payne and Thomas Langston posted a bond of two thousand pounds "the condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound Mary, administrator of all goods, chattels and credits of Samuel Talbutt, deceased.....".

In the administration of his estate in 28 April 1779, Fairfax County, Virginia, Mary Magdaline Talbot received her dower's portion of her husband's estate which included several Negro slaves, a black horse, one bay colt, furniture, silver teaspoons, stone soup plates, Queens china and other household items and livestock.

Children:

Demovil, b. July 25, 1754; m. (1) Leanna Talbot, his cousin; (2) Margaret (Peggy) Williams; d. 16 April 1839, Bourbon Co., KY.

**Samuel**, b. 17 March 1756, Fairfax Co., VA; m. (1) Constantine Regan (2) Mary O'Daniel; d. 1798.

Presely, b. 9 April 1758; d. 1776.

Nancy, b. 2 Dec 1760; d. 1774

Jemina, b. 15 Oct 1762l d. young

Rodham, b. 15 Feb 1764; d. 7 Sep 1855, Shelby Co., OH.

Sampson, b. 27 Nov 1767; m. (1) Cassandra Jarboe (2) Jane Kenton (3) Mary Kenton; d. in

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Miami Co., OH.

Hannah Neale, b. 11 Jan 1770; d. 1792.

Catherine, b. 3 Dec 1772; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston; d. 1793.

Ann, b. 27 May 1774; d. 1825, Paris, Bourbon Co., KY.

## **1935 Letter**

**"Talbot Tree"** Volume 3, page 1,2., Data supplied by bible records and a letter written as follows:

SAMUEL TALBERT - PENN- B.L.St.#2199-300-Capt. (No papers) B.L.Wt. 2199-300-Capt. - Issued Dec. 4, 1792 to Hannah Talbert, Adm'x -No paper.

Letter dated Apr. 4, 1935 from Presley Talbot, 1939 W. 78th St., Los Angeles, Ca. reads: "I would like very much to find out some information concerning Samuel Talbot. He is listed as a captain in the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment, in a list of those who received Depreciation Pay for Revolutionary service. My great great grandfather was Samuel Talbot of Fairfax County, Virginia. His wife was Mary Magdaline Talbot who died in 1791. Samuel Talbot died at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania Dec 31, 1777. He was wounded fighting in Washington's army possibly at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777. More probably in the attack at White Marsh, Penn. Dec 5, 1777. Tradition hands down the information that he was wounded and between the wound and the terribly cold weather at Valley Forge, he died Dec. 31, 1777. He was said to be 68 years old although I think 48 more likely as his father Benjamin made a will in 1726. I am wondering if the Captain Samuel Talbot of the 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment could have been the same party, possibly being transferred or may be he went to Penn and enlisted. Although I think it more probable he enlisted at Alexandria at the commencing of the war. Any information you can give me will be greatly appreciated. He lived near Pohick. Also can you give me any information concerning a Samson Talbot who served during the whiskey resurrection. He came from either Fairfax or Loudoun counties in Virginia. I would like to find out where he enlisted from. He was discharged Nov. 24, 1794."

## **1888 Letter**

**"Talbot Tree"** Vol 8, Page 4-6:

Ottawa, Kansas Thurs. July 26, 1888:

Mrs. Kate T. Wallerman- Dear Madam, I have looked over all the letters and papers you have sent me, three of which I copied, if it is the fortune you are working for, it won't pay. If there is any, there is not enough of it to pay \$1.00 a head for all the heirs that now live, of that prolific race. When Jacob went down into Egypt he was 130 years old but his oldest son was only 60. When Moses took the 12 tribes out of Egypt 275 years after the birth of Jacob's oldest son, there were almost three millions of them. The first 3 brothers Talbots came from England about 1623, being 265 years ago, so that if we increased only third as fast as Israel we number at least 1,000,000. I think you have enough to make a very respectable tree of our branch of the family beginning with the first SAMUEL TALBOT, then his sons were DEMOVIL, SAMUEL, RODHAM, and SAMSON; there were a daughter or two, I think. You will ultimately have to drop the New England and the Maryland branches from your tree and confine yourself to the families springing from the first

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

SAMUEL. Better begin arranging them soon. I presume you have received the tree I returned to you with letters and an old picture of my brother taken in Boston 1853. It was then called a "Talbottype" from the name of the man who invented that style of a picture. Whether he was an English or an American Talbot I am not sure, but I think he was English. On Sept. 21, 1888 I shall be 69 years old. I suffer agonizingly part of almost every day. When the paroxysm passes off, I am comfortable and I can work part of every day nearly but sometimes I can't do anything for a week or a month. The work I do is writing and studying, not manual labor. As I cannot send you a photograph I send herewith a hymn which I composed for my funeral whenever that shall be. It is not a photograph of the body but is one of a soul that has long loved the Savior and trusted him.

"From the chimes beyond the sea, Angel vespers ring for me, Hear them calling, come away, To the land of perfect day. Where Jesus reigns and angels dwell, Softly strains of music swell, Saints redeemed in bright array, Join the theme both night and day.  
Hear them saying, come away, With us sing the joyful day, With us dwell in yonder dome, Where he makes his happy home, Jesus reigns and angels dwell, Softly strains of music swell. Saints redeemed in bright array, Join the theme both night and day.  
From the chimes beyond the sea, Blessed Savior send for me. Take me to that lovely dome, Where you make your holy home. Jesus reigns and angels dwells Softly strains of music swell. Saints redeemed in bright array, Join the theme both night and day.

Sincerely Yours, Smith Talbot

(SMITH TALBOT was the son of BENJAMIN TALBOT and grandson of SAMPSON TALBOT. SMITH TALBOT resided 65 miles from Boston, Mass. He had a daughter who married Rev. HENRY A. ROGERS of Boston.)

### **RECORDS:**

**"Talbot Tree"** Vol 9, Page 13:

The following records are in my personal possession, having been donated by Mrs. Frances Gaitskill, an heir of Mrs. Edna Talbott Whitley, who passed away in 1984:

In January 1923 fire destroyed the house of ALBERT TALBOTT together with all it's contents including the Bible of SAMUEL TALBOTT and MARY MAGDALENE DEMOVILLE. A copy made and compared with the original record was filed with the Colonial Dames Application of Mrs. W. H. (Edna Talbott) Whitley. From a copy of it we learn the children were:

D'Movil TALBOTT b. Jul 25, 1754  
SAMUEL TALBOTT b. Mar 17, 1756  
PRESLEY TALBOTT b. Apr 9, 1758 d. 1776  
NANCY TALBOTT b. Dec 20, 1760 d. 1774  
JEMIMA TALBOTT b. Oct 15, 1762  
RODHAM TALBOTT b. Feb 15, 1764  
SAMPSON TALBOTT b. Nov 27, 1767  
HANNAH NEALE TALBOTT b. Jan 11, 1770 d. 1792  
CATHERINE TALBOTT b. Dec 3, 1772 d. 1793

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

ANNA TALBOTT b. May 27, 1774 d. 1825

Info from Edna Whitley's notes

Family tradition states that Samuel Talbott died 31 Dec 1777 from wounds received 4 Oct 1777 at the Battle of Germantown. At the time he was a resident of Fairfax Co., VA and married to Mary Magdeline Demoville who was born between 1728 and 1739 and m. ca. 1752. Her will was probated after her death July 2nd 1791, on Sept. 19 (Wills - p.22)

----

The tradition that Samuel Talbott was wounded at the Battle of Germantown October 4, 1777 and that this wound together with the cold and hardships caused his death at Valley Forge Dec. 31, 1777 has been handed down in all branches of the family.

Mrs. Joseph Martin Talbott of Sonoma County, California recalled this story as recounted by her fatherinlaw, Coleman Talbot, 1809-1896, a grandson of Samuel Talbott II, born 1756, who was twenty one at the time of his father's death.

Smith Talbott of Ottawa, Kansas, a grandson of Samson Talbott, who was ten years old in 1777, gave this information in writing on Nov. 1, 1887, long before the DAR or SAR were organized.

-----

## **BIBLE RECORD**

Samuel Talbott (1725/6 d. 1777) & Mary Magdeline Demoville

D'Movil Talbott, born July 25, 1754

Samul Talbott born March 27, 1756

Presley Talbott born April 9, 1758, d. 1776

Nancy Talbott born Dec. 20, 1760, d. 1774

Jemima Talbott born Oct. 15, 1762, died 1777

Rodham Talbott born Feb. 15, 1764

Sampson Talbott born Nov. 27, 1767

Hannah Neal Talbott born Jan. 11, 1770, d. 1792

Catharine Talbott b. Dec. 3, 1772, died 1793

Anna Talbott born May 27, 1774, d. 1825

=====

Richmond Co., VA Deeds and Bonds 1721-1734

Richmond Co. Deed Book 8

p.181

Lease and Release.

Feb 5-6, 1722 from Samuelli Talbot of the Parish of Sittenburne in R, planter, to Benjamin Talbot of same, planter, for 3500 pounds of good tobacco, all tht parcel of land and plantation containing about 133.5 acres, being the one half or moinety of a parcel of land formerly purchased by Willm Stewart of R decd and Morgan Williams, and by the said William Stewart sold to Willm Talbot and Catherine his wife, father and mother of the said Samuelli and Benjamin, parties to these presents, mentioned by patent of Oct 29, 1698, and after the death of the said William Talbot, becaume the freehold and inheritance of the said Samuel Talbot, party to these presents first named. The 133.5 acres is in Sittenburne, and bounded by the head of Rappahanock Cr. and now in the tenure of said Benja Talbot.

Signed - Samuelli (T his mark) Talbot. Wit - Edwd Hinkley, John (I his mark) Yeatman, James Willson.



---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Recorded Feb. 6, 1722.

Elizabeth Talbot, the wife of the said Samuell Talbot, appeared in court and relinquished her right of dower.

Samuel married **Mary Magdalene DeMerville** in 1752.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **DeMerville Talbot** was born 25 July 1754 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 16 April 1839 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 84. DeMerville married **Leanna Talbot** in Virginia, United States. DeMerville next married **Margaret "Peggy" Williams**.
- 352 ii. **Samuel Talbott Jr.** Samuel married **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel** in 1775. Samuel next married **Constantine Reagan**.
- iii. **Presley Talbot** was born 9 April 1758 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1776 in Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 18.
- iv. **Nancy Talbot** was born 15 October 1760 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1785 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 25.
- v. **Jemima Talbot** was born 15 October 1762 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1777 in Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 15.
- vi. **Rodham Talbot** was born 15 February 1764 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 7 September 1855 in Shelby, Ohio, United States at age 91. Rodham married **Jane Wigginton**. Rodham next married **Mary Stretch**.
- vii. **Sampson Talbot** was born 27 November 1767 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 5 January 1846 in Champaign, Ohio, United States at age 78. Sampson married **Cassandra Jarboe**. Sampson next married **Jane Kenton**. Sampson next married **Mary Kenton** 24 November 1812. Sampson next married **Ann Oliver**.
- viii. **Hannah Neale Talbot** was born 11 January 1770 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1792 at age 22.
- ix. **Catherine Talbot** was born 3 December 1772 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1793 at age 21. Catherine married **Johnson**.
- x. **Anna Talbot** was born 27 May 1774 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died in 1825 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States at age 51. Anna married **Benjamin Grimes** 1 August 1795.

705. **Mary Magdalene DeMerville**, daughter of **Samuel Lewis DeMerville** and **Rose Neale**, was born from 1733 to 1734 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 57.

## 1733-1734 Birthblock for Mary Magdalene (DEMOVILLE)

### 1791 Probate Record

WILL: Fairfax Co, Va Will Book F., N. 01, Page 22, 19 Sep 1791, & Fairfax County, Virginia Record 17 April 1792:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Magdaline Talbott, of the County of Fairfax and Parish of Turmo professing a sound mind and memory do appoint and constitute this my last will and

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

testament in the manner and form hereafter expressed. First, I recommend my soul to God through the merits of his son, Jesus Christ and well knowing that my body is but dust, and after, I desire that it may be decently (by my Executors) buried so return to what I was taken from, as to what God has been pleased to bless me with I give as follows, viz:

I give and bequeath to my son, Rodham Talbott, a horse called "Lightfoot" and a featherbed and furniture belonging to it.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Hannah Talbott, a Negro woman called "Peg" also two feather beds with their furniture and one bed quilt enclusive; also a cherry tree chest with drawers together with a mare called "Pink" and her riding saddle also a large looking glass and her large trunk.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Catherine Johnson one horse called "Monkey" and a bed that she is now in possession of with a quilt for a bed that she also has also furniture for that bed. I desire may be given her out of the house also her riding saddle and a large trunk that she is in possession of together with a small trunk.

I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Anna Talbott, one Negro boy called "Dennis" and one mare called "Fanny" and her riding saddle also two beds with their furniture and a bed quilt enclusive also one large trunk and two small ditto.

I give to my son Demovil Talbott my large family Bible he having possessed the greatest part of his father's estate cannot expect more.

I give to my son, Samuel Talbott, forty shillings Virginia currency to be paid by my Executors hereafter mentioned as a small proof that I have not forgotten him though he is far removed from me long since.

The slaves that I hold as my dower, if I am insisted to dispose of them, I desire may be equally divided among all my children.

It is my will and desire that all the rest and residue of my estate be equally divided between my sons Rodham and Sampson and my daughters Hannah, Catherine and Anna, and lastly I do appoint my sons Demovil Talbott and Rodham Talbott Executors to this my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made given under my hand and seal this seventh day of February 1791.

Mary M. Talbott

In the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ Hunter, Morris Fox, Thomas Sinclair, Richard Gunnell.

The above will was presented in the Court by Demovil and Rodham Talbott, Executors named, Fairfax County, Virginia 19 Sep 1791. In the inventory of her estate presented to the County of Fairfax 17 April 1792, her son, Demovil Talbott, the Executor, mentions that her son Samuel Talbott was in Kentucky.

Mary married **Samuel Talbott Sr.** in 1752.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

706. **John O'Daniel**, son of **William O'Daniel** and **Frances**, was born in 1734 and died 21 January 1799 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 65.

John married **Elizabeth Moxley** in 1749.

Children from this marriage were:

- 353 i. **Mary "Polly" O'Daniel**. Mary married **Samuel Talbott Jr.** in 1775.
- ii. **Catherine Elizabeth O'Daniel**. Catherine married **Isaac Halbert**.

707. **Elizabeth Moxley**, daughter of **Thomas Moxley** and **Ann Gunnell**.

Elizabeth married **John O'Daniel** in 1749.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

**1026. Leonard Helm**, son of **Thomas Helm** and **Margaret Lynaugh**, was born in 1660 in England and died in 1745 in Frederick, Virginia Colonies at age 85.

Leonard married **Elizabeth Meredith**.

The child from this marriage was:

513 i. **Bridget Ann Helm**. Bridget married **John Madden**.

**1027. Elizabeth Meredith** was born in England.

Elizabeth married **Leonard Helm**.

**1248. Jonathan Osbourn Osborne**, son of **James Osbourn Osborne** and **Ann Carter**, was born 27 March 1697 in Warwickshire, England and died 6 October 1761 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies at age 64.

Their son; Caleb Osborn is my direct line...Floyd Thomas Pratt

Jonathan married **Gretta Holman** 1 July 1722 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies.

Children from this marriage were:

- 624 i. **Ephraim Osbourn Osborne**. Ephraim married **Elizabeth Howard**.
- ii. **Caleb Osborn** was born in 1725 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies and died 7 August 1781 in Dutchman's Creek, Rowan, North Carolina Colonies at age 56. Caleb married **Hannah Howard Hayward** in 1755 in Russell, Virginia Colonies.

**1249. Gretta Holman**, daughter of **Abraham Holman** and **Jane Moon**, was born in 1701 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies and died in 1796 in Montgomery, Virginia Colonies at age 95.

Gretta married **Jonathan Osbourn Osborne** 1 July 1722 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies.

**1408. Benjamin Talbot**, son of **William Talbot** and **Katherine Lewis**, was born from 1690 to 1696 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States and died 16 December 1726 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 35.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, 974 s. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) p. 68-70:

Benjamin Talbott, born circa 1690, was second son of William and Katherine (Lewis) Talbott. He married Hannah Neale, daughter of Daniel and Ursula (Presley) Neale.

Benjamin had inherited all of the land of his father, William, because he had an heir and therefore Benjamin's brother Samuel, relinquished his share of the land. In 1726, both Samuel and Benjamin died suddenly, about five days apart, probably from an epidemic, and Hannah

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

was left a widow with four boys to raise.

Benjamin is mentioned in his brother's will, written 16 December 1726 as receiving a "horse, his best suit of wearing clothes, and four chairs."

Benjamin Talbott made his last will on 24 December 1726.

It was just three years after Samuel and Benjamin died (in 1726) that Hannah, Benjamin's wife, died. The four boys: William, Benjamin, Daniel and Samuel, were taken to Fairfax County, Virginia to be raised by their uncles, the Neales. Hannah's estate was appraised and recorded in Richmond County 6 August 1729 as having a total value of between five and six hundred dollars. A few of the items inventoried were:

|                                | pounds | shillings | pence |
|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| 4 head of sheep                | 1      | 4         |       |
| 4 sows                         | 1      |           |       |
| 11 shoats @ 3s                 | 1      | 13        | 6     |
| 3 shoats @ 1s                  |        | 3         |       |
| 1 old feather bed & bolster    |        |           |       |
| 2 old cotton sheets & bedstead | 2      |           |       |
| 1 old table, gorm, old chest   | 1      | 10        |       |
| 1 gold ring, shirt buckle      |        | 9         | 6     |
| 2 negro woman named Mollie     |        | 20        |       |
| 1 cider cask, 2 old tubs       |        | 8         |       |
| 3 cows @ 30s                   | 4      | 10        |       |
| 3 heifers @ 25s                | 3      | 15        |       |
| 1 steer                        | 1      | 5         |       |
| 1 bull                         | 1      | 5         |       |

Children:

William, b. before 5 Feb 1722, Richmond County, Va; m. Leanna Mason, dau of French Mason Benjamin, b. circa 1722.

Daniel, b. circa 1774; m. (1) Ann West (2) Ann Moss

Samuel, b. circa 1726; m. Mary magdaline Demoville 1752; d. 31 Dec 1777.

(We are descended from both William Talbot and his brother, Samuel. Leanna Talbot, daughter of William Talbot, married her cousin, Demovil Talbot son of Samuel Talbot.)

Footnotes and References:

Richmond County Virginia Will Book No. 5, 1725-1753, Reel 24, p. 30-32, p. 145.

1726 Will

Richmond Co., VA, will dated 24 Dec 1726:

In the name of God Amen. I BENJAMIN TALBUTT of the parrish of Sittenburn and County of Richmond being very sick of body but of sound sence and memory praise be given to God for

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

the same do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following (Vizt)- Impr mis First and principally I recomend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be decently interrred at the descretion of my Exrs hereafter named-

Item I give and bequeth unto my loving wife HANNAH TALBUTT a horse and a suit of cloths - four chairs a hand saw broad ax ads and sword I give to be equally divided between my four sons WILLIAM - BENJAMIN - DANIEL - and SAMUELL TALBUTT - all which my Brother SAMUELL TALBUTT left me before his deceas -

Item I give unto my son WILLIAM TALBUTT a pair of pistolls holsters and brest plate -

Item I give unto my four sons WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, DANIEL and SAMUELL TALBUTT two cows each to be delivered to them when they attain the age of twenty one years - and further my will is that at the death of any or either of them that their share go to the survivors -

Item I give unto PURSLEY NEALE my yellow suit of cloths -

Item I give unto my loving wife all the rest of my estate my land and one negro woman named Mollie and after her decease to go to my son WILLIAM and if in case the negro woman hath any children my will is that my other three sons have each of them one if she have so many and if not that my son BENJAMIN have the first born DANIEL the next and SAMUEL the last and if she have any more to go to my said son WILLIAM and his heirs -

Item I constitute and appoint my well beloved wife and my loving friend WHARTON RAMSDELL whole and sole Exrs of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other wills heretofore by me made, In testimony whereof I have sett my hand and seal this 24th day of December 1726-

Sealed and DD in the presence of-----  
Jos: Belfield  
Thos. Gearing

BENJAMIN (his mark) TALBUTT

At a court held for Richmond County the First day of February 1726 - This will was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of Joseph Belfield and Thomas Gearing. Witnesses thereto and admitted to record. Test M: Beckwith CI Cur.

Benjamin married **Hannah Neale** from 1710 to 1713.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Talbot Sr.** was born from 1713 to 1723 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died after 1790. William married **Leanna Mason** in 1746.
- ii. **Benjamin Talbot** was born from 1720 to 1722 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died 2 July 1791 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States at age 70.
- iii. **Daniel Talbot Sr.** was born from 1723 to 1724 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died in 1771 at age 48. Daniel married **Ann Moss**. Daniel next married **Ann West**. Daniel next married **Ann Mews**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

704 iv. **Samuel Talbott Sr.** Samuel married **Mary Magdalene DeMerville** in 1752.

**1409. Hannah Neale**, daughter of **Daniel Neale Sr.** and **Ursula Presley**, was born in 1695 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1726 in Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 31.

Hannah married **Benjamin Talbot** from 1710 to 1713.

**1410. Samuel Lewis DeMerville**, son of **Samuel DeMerville** and **Hannah Cox**, was born from 1698 to 1700 in Richmond, Virginia, United States and died from 1735 to 1736 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 37.

### **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 116-117:

Samuel Lewis Demerville was born ca 1698, son of Samuel and Hannah Demerville. He inherited two hundred acres of land in Fairfax County from his father; and his sisters, Magdelene Rust Jackson and Elizabeth Harrison Middleton, inherited the other two hundred and four acres of land. Their father had received four hundred and four acres from Lady Fairfax by patent granted 25 November 1717.

Samuel Lewis Demerville married Rose Neale Bonum, widow of Philpot Bonum. She was the daughter of Richard and Dorcas Spence Neale of Northumberland County, Virginia.

Samuel died in 1735-36 intestate, and two inventories of his estate were filed in Westmoreland County; one in 1736 and one in 1738. His wife had married her third husband, Francis Aubrey, Jr. and the guardians of her three children by Samuel Demovil; Samuel Oldham, guardian of Sampson, and Presly Neale, the guardian for Hannah and mary magdaline, wanted to be sure that the children's interest in their late father's estate was being protected.

Children:

Sampson, b. ca 1730; m. Betty \_\_\_\_\_.

Hannah b. ca 1732; m. George Eskridge.

Mary Magdaline, b. ca 1734; m. Samuel Talbott; d. 2 July 1791.

Sampson Demerville, planter of Fairfax sold for seventy pounds to Samuel Talbott, his brother-in-law, two hundred and two acres granted to Dr. Samuel Demerville, devised to his son, Samuel, who was father of Sampson. This sale was in 1756.

Samuel Talbott and mary Magdaline, his wife, sold for eighty pounds to Richard Simpson the two hundred and two acres one-half of a four hundred and four acre tract in 1759.

Samuel married **Rose Neale**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sampson DeMoville** was born from 1730 to 1731 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States. Sampson married **Betty**.
- ii. **Hannah DeMoville** was born from 1731 to 1732 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- 705 iii. **Mary Magdalene DeMoville**. Mary married **Samuel Talbott Sr.** in 1752.

**1411. Rose Neale**, daughter of **Richard Neale Sr.** and **Dorcas Spence**, was born from 1700 to 1712 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died after 1738.

Rose married **Philpott Bonum**.

Rose next married **Samuel Lewis DeMoville**.

**1412. William O'Daniel**.

William married **Frances**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 706 i. **John O'Daniel**. John married **Elizabeth Moxley** in 1749.

**1413. Frances**.

Frances married **William O'Daniel**.

**1414. Thomas Moxley**, son of **William Moxley** and **Unknown**, died 6 February 1749 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

Thomas married **Ann Gunnell**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 707 i. **Elizabeth Moxley**. Elizabeth married **John O'Daniel** in 1749.

**1415. Ann Gunnell**.

Ann married **Thomas Moxley**.



---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

**2052. Thomas Helm** was born in 1646 in England.

Thomas married **Margaret Lynaugh**.

The child from this marriage was:

1026 i. **Leonard Helm**. Leonard married **Elizabeth Meredith**.

**2053. Margaret Lynaugh** was born in 1694 in England and died in 1711 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia Colonies at age 17.

Margaret married **Thomas Helm**.

**2496. James Osbourn Osborne**, son of **John Osbourn Osborne** and **Marian Jones**, was born in 1674 in Warwickshire, England and died 17 October 1716 in Elizabethtown, Morris, New Jersey Colonies at age 42.

James married **Ann Carter** in 1696 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

1248 i. **Jonathan Osbourn Osborne**. Jonathan married **Gretta Holman** 1 July 1722 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies.

**2497. Ann Carter** was born in 1675 in Stratford, England and died in 1775 in Virginia Colonies at age 100.

Ann married **James Osbourn Osborne** in 1696 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

**2498. Abraham Holman** was born in 1625 in Isle of Man.

Abraham married **Jane Moon**.

The child from this marriage was:

1249 i. **Gretta Holman**. Gretta married **Jonathan Osbourn Osborne** 1 July 1722 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies.

**2499. Jane Moon** was born in 1714 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia Colonies and died in 1787 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia Colonies at age 73.

Jane married **Abraham Holman**.

**2816. William Talbot**, son of **William Talbot** and **Mary Sharp**, died from 1698 to 1713 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason, Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) p. 67-68:

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

A William Talbott of Rappahannock County, Virginia is said to have married Mary Sharp prior to 1676 and to them three sons were born: William who married Katherine Lewis, John and Thomas.

William Talbott received a patent for one hundred fourteen acres of land in Rappahannock County adjacent to Col. Goodrich, land formerly owned by Thomas Paddison on 8 April 1674.

It is known that William Talbott, our ancestor, purchased one hundred thirty-three and one-half acres of land at the head of Rappahannock Creek on 29 October 1698 from William Stewart.

Our William Talbott was married to Katherine Lewis Moss, daughter of William and Ann Lewis. William Talbott died in 1713, intestate; and his widow, Katherine, asked the court of Richmond County, Virginia for representatives to appraise her husband's estate (Richmond County was formed from Rappahannock County in 1692).

Children:

Samuel, b. 1688/1689, Rappahannock County, Va; d. 1726; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.  
Benjamin, b. 1690+, d. 1726; m. Hannah Neale

Footnotes and References:

Nell Marion Nugent "**Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666**" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974) p. 147.

Richmond County, Virginia Deed Book 8, p. 181.

Jean Phillips Whittaker "**From the Phillips Side of the Family**" (Omaha: Privately published, 1982), p. 120.

William married **Katherine Lewis** from 1685 to 1688 in Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Talbot** was born from 1688 to 1689 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States and died in 1726 in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States at age 38.  
Samuel married **Elizabeth**.
- 1408 ii. **Benjamin Talbot**. Benjamin married **Hannah Neale** from 1710 to 1713.

**2817. Katherine Lewis**, daughter of **William Lewis** and **Ann**, died in Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

Katherine married **William Talbot** from 1685 to 1688 in Virginia, United States.

Katherine next married **Mews**.

**2818. Daniel Neale Sr.** son of **Christopher Neale Sr.** and **Hannah Rodham**, was born 26 July 1673 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died 18 December 1713 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

## **1983 Source**

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Sturat Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) Pages 79:

Daniel Neale, son of Christopher and Hannah (Rodham) Neale, married Ursula Presly in 1696. She was the daughter of Peter Presley Sr. and his wife Elizabeth Thompson.

Daniel's will was probated in Westmoreland County, Virginia 2 March 1713 and included "One negro to dau. Hannah Neale; sons Presley, Daniel, Christopher, and Rodham, one negro each; wife Ursula one negro and she to be Exx; dau. Frances Neale one negro; son Presley plantation where I live. Residue of estate to wife and children." He requested "that all the children stay with their mother until they be of age, marry or leave with her consent." Ursula married (2) Wharton Ransdall and had four children from her second marriage: Elizabeth, Edward, Wharton, and William.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1700-+; m. Benjamin Talbott circa 1719 of Richmond County, VA.

Presly, m. Margaret Fauntleroy; d. 1749.

Christopher, m. Ann Osborn.

Daniel, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Spence; d. 1758

Rodham, unknown.

Frances, unknown.

Daniel married **Ursula Presley** in 1696.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1409 i. **Hannah Neale.** Hannah married **Benjamin Talbot** in 1710-1713.
- ii. **Presley Neale** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1749. Presley married **Margaret Fauntleroy**.
- iii. **Christopher Neale.** Christopher married **Ann Osborn**.
- iv. **Daniel Neale Jr.** died in 1758. Daniel married **Spence**.
- v. **Rodham Neale**
- vi. **Frances Neale**

**2819. Ursula Presley**, daughter of **Peter Presley Sr.** and **Elizabeth Thompson**, was born in 1667 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1727 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 60.

Ursula married **Daniel Neale Sr.** in 1696.

Ursula next married **Wharton Ransdall Sr.**

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Ransdall**
- ii. **Edward Ransdall**
- iii. **Wharton Ransdall Jr.**
- iv. **William Ransdall**

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

2820. **Samuel DeMerville** was born before 1690 in France and died in 1723 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

## **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) pp. 114-117:

The immigrant, Dr. Samuel DeMourvell (De Mourvell, Demoville, Damorvel, Demovil, etc.) is said to have been born in France and came to Virginia circa 1690 with his wife, the widow Hannah Lampkin. Hannah had two children by her previous marriage.

He was a French Huguenot. (the Huguenots were a group of Protestants who were the center of political and religious unrest in France in the 1500's and 1600's.)

An early record (circa 1693) in Richmond County, Virginia, shows:

p. 86. Deed. John Mewes "of Richamond County planter and Sinyere" sells to Arthur Notwell a cow calf. wit: William x Powell Sam'll Damounvill

p. 88. Deed of Gift. Arthur Notwell "do freely and voluntarily" give to cozin Catherine Mewes the foregoing cow calf. wit: Wm x Powell Sam'll Damounvell

Dr. Samuel Demourval was granted by patent from Lady Fairfax a tract of land dated 25 November 1717, containing four hundred and four acres on the main south run of Pohick Creek in Stafford County (which became Fairfax County in 1742).

One Westmoreland County, Virginia, record states that Dr. Samuel Dammarel owned one hundred and one books and twenty-three pamphelts. This was quite a library for people to have in those days.

He died in 1723. His will was written 23 April 1723 and pobated in Westmoreland County, Virginia on 8 August 1723. It states:

In the name of God, Amen, this twelfth day of April and Dmi 1723 in the ninth year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain, I, Samuel Damourvel of Cople Parish in Westmoreland County being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory praised be God for it and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life on earth and being desirous to settle things in order before I be called hence do make this my last will and testament in maner and form following, that is to say, first and principally I recommend my soul to Almighty God, my Creator steadfastly believing that by the pretious death and merits of my blessed saviour and redeemer, Jesus Christ, I shall receive full pardon and face remission of all my sins and obtain ever-lasting salvacion and my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent and Christian maner as my executors hereafter named shall think fitt and convenient and as touching such motely estate as it hath pleased the Lord in his mercy to lend me, my will and meaning is that the same shall be employed and bestowed as hereafter in this my Will is expressed, and first I do revoke, renounce, frustrate and make void and of none effect all other will and wills by me hereunto made and declare and appoint this

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

my last will and testament.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Samuel Damourvel, two hundred acres of land to choose the same out of the four hundred and four acres of land I took up in Stafford County to him and his heirs forever. Also, I give to my said son six Negroes (viz) a Negro man called Billey, a Negro woman called Bess, a Negro boy called Dick, A Negro girl called Nanney, A Madegasker boy called Jack, and a Negro boy called Sam to him and his heirs forever also a large black walnutt oval table and half a dozen high chairs, his choice of all my feather beds and furniture, to say Ruggs, blanketts, quilt and two pair of sheets, bolster, pillow cases and bedstead the bed is in; also my two guns, pistols and holster, saddle, bridle, brest-plate and crupper and sword, also my young bay hourse that came of Bonny called Flower, all my instruments for Chymurgery, with my books, Druggs and medicines, and all I have appertaining to Chymurgery and all my carpenter's joyners and cooper's tooles, two iron potts called five gallon potts, three pewter basons, four large pewter dishes, one pewter tankard and a \_\_\_\_\_ pewter pott, my chest called Mr. Henry Rosses chest, ten head of cattle ten head of sheep, and all my wearing apparrell, linnen and woollen, to him my said son.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Magdaline Rust one hundred acres of land being part of the aforementioned four hundred and four acres of land in Stafford County to her and her heirs forever also a Negro woman called Jenny, also two feather beds to say one I have lent her and the other called her bed, together with all the furniture, ruggs, blanketts, quilts, and two pair of sheets, also a great brass kettle, one pewter bason, a dressing box now in her custody and all appertaining to said box and an other box called her box, a black horse called Prince, and a bay horse called Rainbow, three head of cattle and my \_\_\_\_\_ chest, one linnen wheel and one woolen wheel two pair of woolards and a small black walnutt oval table.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Harrison one hundred and four acres of land it being the residue of the aforemenconed four hundred and four acres in Stafford County to her and her heirs forever also a Negro girl called Franek, a small square table with a drawer in it, also my large Bible also her choice of my feather beds and furniture not before bequeathed and bestowed and an iron pott called an eight gallon pott and my trunck chest, my horse called Ball, three head of cattle, one linnen wheel and one woolen wheel and a pair of wooll cards and one prized hoghead of stemmed tobacco.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Hannah Damourvel, my Negro man, Tony and my Negro woman Pegg during her natural life and my will it that after her decease, the Negro man, Tony, descend to my daughter Magdaline Rust and the Negro woman, Peg, descent to my daughter, Elizabeth Harrison; also I give to my said wife my horse called Jumper and my mare called Bonny with a side saddle and furniture, two feather beds to say one a truckle bed, the other \_\_\_\_\_ corner bed with furniture thereunto belonging, also a square table, four cows and all the rest of my sheep not before bequeathed also my will is that all the rest of my personnal estate not yet given or bequeathed be divided unto four equall parts; one to my son, Samuel; another to my daughter, Magdaline Rust; another to my daughter Elizabeth Harrison; and the other part to my dear and loving wife, Hannah Damourvel; also my will is that no division be made of my personal estate till my funeral expences be contented and paid; although there is a law that estates shall

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

be appraised yet my will is that my estate shall not be appraised nor come to appraisement but stand as it is.

In witness whereof I, the said Samuel Demourvel, to this my last will and testament do nominate and appoint my dear wife together with my son Samuel Damourvel my sole Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking and disanulling all other Wills by me formerly made as witnessed my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sam Damourvel (seal) signed sealed and declared in the presence of Ralph Elston, James Lamkin, William Bruce, John Thomas.

At a Court held for the said county the 31st day of July 1723, the last will and testament of Samuel Damourvel dec'd was presented into court by Samuel Damourvel one of the Executors who made oath thereto and being proved by the Oaths of three of the witnesses thereto is admitted to record, but for that the other Executor in the said Will nominated did not appear, the probate thereof is respited till the said Executor accept or refuse the executorship according as the law directs. Recorded: 8 August 1723.

Children:

Samuel Lewis, b. ca 1698; m. Rose Neale Bonum

Magdaline, b. ca 1701; m. (1) Jeremiah Rust (2) Christopher Jackson.

Elizabeth, b. ca 1703; m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Harrison (2) Benjamin Middleton.

Samuel married **Hannah Cox**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1410 i. **Samuel Lewis DeMoville**. Samuel married **Rose Neale**.
- ii. **Magdaline DeMoville** was born from 1700 to 1703 in Richmond, Virginia, United States. Magdaline married **Jeremiah Rust**. Magdaline next married **Christopher Jackson**.
- iii. **Elizabeth DeMoville** was born from 1703 to 1705 in Richmond, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Harrison**. Elizabeth next married **Benjamin Middleton**.

**2821. Hannah Cox** was born in 1675 and died 8 September 1744 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 69.

Hannah married **Lampkin** before 1690.

Hannah next married **Samuel DeMoville**.

**2822. Richard Neale Sr.**, son of **Christopher Neale Sr.** and **Hannah Rodham**, was born in 1682 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1729 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 47.

### **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983),

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Page 79-81:

Richard Neale, b. 1682, was the son of Christopher and Hannah (Rodham) Neale. He married Dorcas Spence, daughter of Alexander Spence and his Wife \_\_\_\_\_ of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Dorcas Neale died before 1712, and there is a record in Northumberland County in which the estate of of her brother, Patrick Spence, was divided between his sister, Mary Spence and the children of his two sisters, Elizabeth and Dorcas, both of who had died previously. Richard Neale, husband of Dorcas, is also mentioned in the will.

Richard Neale was a scale and weight agent to the Crown in 1714. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1714, 1726 and 1729. He was a Major in the Virginia Militia and a member of the House of Burgesses 1712-1714.

After Dorcas died, Richard married Hannah Shapleigh. He died in 1729 and his will was probated 19 February 1729 in Northumberland County it reads:

In the Name of God Amen, I, Richard Neale of Northumberland County in Virginia being in perfect and sound mind and memory thanks be to God, do make this my last will and Testament in a manner following. First, I bequeath my Soul to God and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Shapleigh Neale, my plantation and lands in the forrest containing four hundred and eleven acres be the same more or less and also a small piece of land about three acres more or less lying upon Knights former Landing Near the Head of Ware Creek to him my said Son, Shapleigh and his heirs of his body lawfully to be begotten forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Richard Neale, all that parcel of land transferred to me by John Way being about one hundred and three acres to him and his heirs forever also one feather bed and furniture.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Hannah Neale, my plantation I now dwell on that I purchased from John Gonch being about one hundred and thirty acres more or less to her heirs forever.

Item: I give to my Daughter, Rose Demovell, twenty shillings current money.

Item: I give to my daughter, Dorcus Smith, one negro boy called Matthew to her and her heirs one thousand pounds of tobacco and twenty shillings current money.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Suvannah Neale, one Negro boy called Sammy to her and her heirs also one cow and her increase one good featherbed and furniture, one pot, one pan Iron, one good stear, two good hogs, one table cloth, six napkins, two dishes, six spoons, six plates, one good suit of cloaths and twenty shillings current money and my will is that my daughter,

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Suvannah, One spinning wheale and four good sheep.

Item: I give unto the child my wife now goes with whenever it please God it comes into the World my Negro boy named Jack and to its heirs.

Item: My Will is that my estate be not brought to an appraisment.

Item: I give to my wife, Hannah Neale, my Malatto Girl called Sella and to her heirs.

Item: I give to my loving wife, Hannah Neale, four Negros, Dick, Nanny, Potnxante and Great Moll to her and her heirs as also a one third part of all my stock of Cattle and all sorts of other living creatures not already given and also one half part of all my household stuff not already given.

Item: My Will is that if my Wife goes from my will to her thirds that then and in such case I give the land which I before have given her to my son, Richard Neale and his heirs and the four Negroes and what else of the other things given her I give the same to my son, Shapleigh Neale, and to his heirs, but if my loving wife does hold to my will and is contented with what I have given her, then my will and desire is as before that she hold and enjoy the before mentioned piece of land, Mollatto, four Negroes and all other stock and household goods to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my Son, Shapleigh Neale, five negroes: Robin, Peder, Little Moll and a child named William. All other my estate of all sorts not already mentioned, I give to him and his heirs forever.

Item: My will and desire is that my Son, Shapleigh Neale, be brought up in England at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named to be a preacher of the Gospell according to the Doctrine of the True Established Church of England or else a Doctor of Physick according as his genius and estate will admit.

Item: My will and desire is also in like manner that my son, Richard Neale, be bred up to the Sea to be a Marriner.

Item: My will is that my Negroes be kept together for two succeeding years after my decease for the better paying and satisfying my just debts and dues of all sorts.

Item: I give to Thomas Pitmer five pounds current money. Secondly, I appoint my loving wife, Hannah Neale and my friend named Thomas Pitman, whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do desire my good Friend named Thomas Edwards to be my Governor and Trustee to that this my last will be punctually performed in willingness to \_\_\_\_\_. I have set my hand and seale this 2nd Day of July 17\_\_.

Children by First wife, Dorcas Spence:

Dorcas, b. before 1712; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith

Rose, b. before 1712; m. (1) Philpott Bonum (2) Samuel Lewis Demoville, d. after 1738.



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Children by second wife, Hannah Shapleigh:

Richard, b. 171\_ ; m. (1) Catherine Fountleroy (2) Judith Shapleigh; d. 1800.

Shapleigh d, 1741, Northumberland County, VA.

Susannah, unknown.

unborn child at death of father in 1729.

Richard married **Dorcas Spence**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1411 i. **Rose Neale**. Rose married **Philpott Bonum**. Rose next married **Samuel Lewis DeMoville**.
- ii. **Dorcas Neale** was born from 1700 to 1712 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Dorcas married **Smith**.

Richard next married **Hannah Shapleigh**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Neale Jr.** was born from 1712 to 1720 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1800 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 88. Richard married **Catherine Fountleroy**. Richard next married **Judith Shapleigh**.
- ii. **Shapleigh Neale** was born from 1712 to 1720 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1741 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 29.
- iii. **Susannah Neale** was born from 1712 to 1720 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

**2823. Dorcas Spence**, daughter of **Alexander Spence** and **Elizabeth**, was born from 1685 to 1688 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 1712 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Dorcas married **Richard Neale Sr.**

**2828. William Moxley**.

William married someone.

His child was:

- 1414 i. **Thomas Moxley**. Thomas married **Ann Gunnell**.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

4992. **John Osbourn Osborne** was born 31 July 1631 in Ashford, Kent, England and died 2 May 1687 in Wainscott, Suffolk, New York Colonies at age 55.

John married **Marian Jones**.

The child from this marriage was:

2496 i. **James Osbourn Osborne**. James married **Ann Carter** in 1696 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

4993. **Marian Jones** was born 9 May 1640 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York Colonies and died 9 May 1704 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York Colonies at age 64.

Marian married **John Osbourn Osborne**.

5632. **William Talbot** was born in England and died from 1676 to 1677 in Virginia, United States.

BIRTH: unknown

### 1983 Source

"George Mason including one Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presley, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983), pages 67-68:

It is not known, at this time (1983), when our Talbott ancestor immigrated to the New World. A Samuel Talbott is mentioned in the Minutes of the Virginia Council and General Court, 1622-1624 as "(D)ept fr Sam: Talbott of 59" tob of which he had lost Mr Benets noa(t)." Another reference in the Court of James Citty the 12th of January 1626 is "Benjamin Drury & Samuel Talbott I desire you to goe with Henry Woodward to Warosquoyacke, & to remaine w'th him there, till you here further fro' your master Mr. Stone out of England."

A William Talbott, age fourteen, was transported from London to Virginia in August 1635 on the "Globe." And in "**Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants**" there are listed William Talbotts as being transported to Virginia in four different instances: in a land grant to Capt. Henry Fleete dated 1 August 1652; in a land grant to Edward Coles dated 10 October 1652; in a land grant to Toby Smith dated 10 June 1657; and in a land grant to Lt. Col. Thomas Goodrich in 1662. (Some times land grants were issued several years after persons arrived in America and it could be that four different persons (Fleete, Coles, Smith and Goodrich) all claimed the same William Talbott in order to obtain more land.)

The Maryland Archives contains records of a long bitter lawsuit over the ownership of Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay. William Claiborne of Virginia claimed ownership of the island as a gift from the crown, but Lord Baltimore claimed the island as part of his Maryland holdings. A William Talbott had apprenticed himself (for passage to America) to work in a factory making wine casks on the Island of Kent in a business belonging to Cloberry & Company of

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

England whose manager of shipping was Captain Henry Fleete. The Maryland records show that about thirty men who had testified for Claiborne against Lord Baltimore fled the island and that William and John Talbot were taken off the island by Capt. Henry Fleet in the Cloberry ship to Lancaster County on the north side of the Rappahannock River in 1652.

A William Talbott of Rappannock County, Virginia is said to have married Mary Sharp prior to 1676 and to them three sons were born: William who married Katherine Lewis, John and Thomas. (See William Talbot and Katherine Lewis for the rest of the information)

### Footnotes and Refrences

"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", Vol. XIX, July 1911, No. 3 (Richmond, Va: House of the Society, 1911), p. 226.

"The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", (Richmond, VA: Published by the Virginia Historical Society, 1919), pp 142-143.

John Camden Hotten, "The Original Lists of Persons of Quality", (New York: G.A. Baker & Company, Inc., 1931), p. 120.

Nell Marion Nugent, "Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1666" (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974) pp 259, 266, 348, 397.

Maryland Archives Records.

William married **Mary Sharp**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2816 i. **William Talbot**. William married **Katherine Lewis** from 1685 to 1688 in Virginia, United States.
- ii. **John Talbot**
- iii. **Thomas Talbot**

5633. **Mary Sharp**, daughter of **John Sharp** and **Unknown**.

Mary married **William Talbot**.

5634. **William Lewis**.

William married **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2817 i. **Katherine Lewis**. Katherine married **William Talbot** in 1685-1688 in Virginia, United States. Katherine next married **Mews**.

5635. **Ann**.

Ann married **William Lewis**.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

**5636. Christopher Neale Sr.**, son of **Daniel Neale Sr.** and **Elinor**, was born in 1644 in Ireland and died in 1691 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 47.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell" by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983), Pages 76-77:

Christopher Neale, son of Daniel and Ellinor Neale was born in 1644 in Ireland and came to America in 1653/4 with his parents.

He was a Civil Officer between 1680 and 1685, a member of the House of Burgesses for Northumberland County, in 1685-1691, a Justice of the Peace in 1699 and a Captain in the Virginia Militia.

He married Hannah Rodham, daughter of Matthew Rodham and Elizabeth Rodham. Christopher Neale was a supporter of the Established Church of England and the births of his children are listed in the St. Stephen's Parish Records. He died in 1691.

Children:

Christopher, b. 23 Jun 1671; m. 1698 Jane Presley Rogers, dau of Peter Presley.

Daniel, b. 26 Jul 1673; m. Ursula Presely; d. 1713

Matthew, b. 6 Feb 1677; m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.

Richard, b. 1682; m. Dorcas Spence; d. 1729.

Rodham, b. Oct 1685; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clarke.

John, unknown.

We are descended from both Daniel and Richard Neale shown above, see the following two pedigree charts.

Christopher married **Hannah Rodham**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christopher Neale Jr.** was born 23 June 1671 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Christopher married **Jane Presley** in 1698.
- 2818 ii. **Daniel Neale Sr.** Daniel married **Ursula Presley** in 1696.
- iii. **Matthew Neale** was born 6 February 1677 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Matthew married **Rebecca**.
- 2822 iv. **Richard Neale Sr.** Richard married **Dorcas Spence**. Richard next married **Hannah Shapleigh**.
- v. **Rodham Neale** was born in October 1685 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Rodham married **Clarke**.
- vi. **John Neale** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

**5637. Hannah Rodham**, daughter of **Matthew Rodham** and **Elizabeth Huett**, was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Hannah married **Christopher Neale Sr.**

**5638. Peter Presley Sr.**, son of **William Presley Sr.** and **Jane Newman**, was born before 1654 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died 19 April 1693 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

## 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, Ma, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) pages 84-85:

Peter Presly came to America with his parents, William and Jane Presly. He was active in civic duties serving on a jury in 1654, as a Justice in 1660, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1688, and 1689. He was a Burgess in 1661, 1677, 1684, and 1691.

Peter Presly married Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Richard and Ursula Bishe Thompson. His will was probated 19 Apr 1693, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 1660-1670; m. (1) Ebenezer Saunders, (2) John Cockrell; d. 1719.

Jane, b. 29 Jun 1664; m. (1) Richard Rogers, (2) Christopher Neale, son of Captain Christopher Neale and Hannah Rodham.

Ursula, b. Northumberland Co., Va, m. (1) Daniel Neale; (2) Wharton Ransdell.

Peter, b. 1683, d. 1718. His estate was divided between sisters

Ursula and Mary as he never married.

Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cox.

After one hundred years of public service in Virginia, the Presley line terminated with the death of all of the sons of William and Peter, as these sons had no male heirs to continue the name.

Peter married **Elizabeth Thompson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Presley** was born from 1660 to 1663 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1719 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 59. Elizabeth married **Ebenezer Saunders**. Elizabeth next married **John Cockrell**.
- ii. **Jane Presley** was born 29 June 1664 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Jane married **Richard Rogers**. Jane next married **Christopher Neale Jr.** in 1698.
- 2819 iii. **Ursula Presley** Ursula married **Daniel Neale Sr.** in 1696. Ursula next married **Wharton Ransdall Sr.**
- iv. **Peter Presley Jr.** was born in 1683 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1718 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 35.
- v. **Mary Presley** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Mary married **Cox**.

**5639. Elizabeth Thompson**, daughter of **Richard Thompson Sr.** and **Ursula Bishe**, was born from 1641 to 1649 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Elizabeth married **Peter Presley Sr.**

**5644. Christopher Neale Sr.**

(Duplicate. See Person 5636 on Page 198)

**5645. Hannah Rodham**

(Duplicate. See Person 5637 on Page 199)

**5646. Alexander Spence**, son of **Patrick Spence Sr.** and **Dorcas Youell**, was born in 1658 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died 30 August 1704 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 46.

## **1658 Birthblock for Alexander Spence**

### **Occupation**

House of Burgesses Representative & Sheriff.

### **1680-1885 Marriage of Alexander Spence and Elizabeth ( )**

Between 1680-1685 before oldest child was born.

### **1704 Death of Alexander Spence**

Date from Westmoreland Co., VA, Wills.

### **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, And Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983), p. 92:

Alexander Spence, son of Dorcas Youell and Patrick Spence was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He patented 320 acres of land from the proprietors of the Northern Neck in 1695 and in 1698. It was located near Montross, Virginia. His plantation was named "Woodbury".

Alexander Spence was appointed surveyor of Westmoreland County in 1680; and he served in the House of Burgesses in 1693, 1695, 1698, 1699, 1701, and 1702. He also served as a Justice of the Peace and Sheriff in Westmoreland County.

The will of Alexander Spence, Gentleman of Yocomico, was probated 31 August 1704. Provisions included:

Nine negroes and one-ninth of estate to son, Patrick; daughter Mary Spence, six negroes and one-fifth of estate; daughters Dorcas and Elizabeth Spence one-third each; to my wife, I bequeath nothing but her wearing apparel; friends, William Allerton and George Eskridge, exrs, one horse each.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Children:

Dorcas, b. ca 1688; m. Richard Neale, d. before 1712.

Elizabeth, m. Matthew Mason d. before 1712.

Patrick, b. 1692, d. before 1712.

Mary.

## Another source

"Virginia Colonial Abstracts Vol 2", by Beverly Fleet.

## Chornological History

1658 ALEXANDER SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1680 ALEXANDER SPENCE was appointed surveyor of Westmoreland Co., VA.

1685 Daughter, DORCAS SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1687 Daughter, ELIZABETH SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1693 ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1694 Son, PATRICK SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1695 ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1695 ALEXANDER SPENCE buys land near Montross, Westmoreland Co., VA.

1696 Daughter, MARY SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.

1698 ALEXANDER SPENCE buys land near Montross, Westmoreland Co., VA.

1698 ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1699 ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1701 ALEXANDER SPENCE served in the House of Burgesses.

1704 Aug 30 ALEXANDER SPENCE's will is probated in Westmoreland Co., VA.

Alexander married **Elizabeth**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2823 i. **Dorcas Spence**. Dorcas married **Richard Neale Sr.**
- ii. **Patrick Spence** was born in 1692 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1712 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 20.
- iii. **Mary Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- iv. **Elizabeth Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 1712 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Matthew Mason**.

**5647. Elizabeth.**

Elizabeth married **Alexander Spence**.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

### 11266. John Sharp.

John married someone.

His child was:

5633 i. Mary Sharp. Mary married William Talbot.

11272. Daniel Neale Sr. was born in 1620 in Ireland and died in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, MA, CPS, 974 S. 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106, (1983) P. 75-76:

Lieutenant Daniel Neale was our immigrant Neale ancestor. He and his wife, Elinor, were transported to Virginia in 1653/4.

Records show that he purchased two hundred and fifty acres of land in Northumberland County, Virginia in 1656 and three hundred more acres in the same county in 1661. It was located on the branches of Aquintanis Swamp adjoining land of Captain William Claiborne and Anthony Harris. Lieutenant Daniel Neale held the honorable post of Constable of Northumberland County.

Witchcraft was prevalent in Virginia as well as in Massachusetts during this period, and one of our Neale ancestors was accused of witchcraft in the following account:

... The story starts on board a vessel at sea, bound home to the Northern Neck from a trip to the Barbadoes. ("I, Edw: Le Breton deposeth that being aboard of our ship & Mr. Edward Cole talking then and there of severall persons & among all ye rest of Mrs. Neall--Hannah Rodham, daughter of Matthew Rodham and wife of Christopher Neal.")

Edward Cole told of "a certyne time some years past" when there grew difference" between himself and the family of Hannah Neall. "She then, made a kind of prayer that he nor none of his family never prosper and shortly after, his people fell sick & much of his cattle dyed."

When Edward Cole arrived home from the Barbadoes, he found his wife ill and the "suspition of Docotrs \_\_\_\_\_, & others was that his wife was under an ill tongue, & if it was soe he concluded yet it was Mrs. Neall by reason of imprecations made by her & yet indeed he thought soe," and "he did accuse Mrs. Neall of it alsoe."

Edward Cole was greatly troubled. If Hanna Neall could do this much, she could do worse things. He was almost "beside himself with fear and worry when he remembered the horseshoe nailed over the threshold. It was there to keep off withces. If he could induce



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Hanna Neall to cross over the horseshoe he could find out once and for all if she was a woman or a witch.

And so it came about that Edward Cole at "a certyne time sent for Mrs. Neall to come to see his wife."

When she trod on the threshold, brushed the horseshoe with her skirts and entered the room, nothing happened.

Hanna crossed to the sick woman, knelt beside the bed and "shee prayed so heartily for her" that Edward Cole believed in her sincerity.

It was in this way that Hanna Neall was saved from being banished from the county, or from lashes at the whipping post, or from the ducking "stoole" at Northcumberland County court house, down in Hull's Neck. Saved by a horseshoe and a prayer!

And Edward Cole straightened matters out with the following statement: "I, Edward Cole, doe acknowledge yt ye words which I did speake concerning Mrs. Neall as tending to defame her with the aspersion of being a witch, were passionately spoken."

Edward

Cole  
April ye 11, 1671

(Authorities are not in agreement as to which Neale ancestor was accused of witchcraft. Beverly Fleet in "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" states that "Granny Neale" was the wife of Daniel Neale, the immigrant; the "William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 17," pages 247-248 and "The Stronghold" by Miriam Haynie, pages 89-90, state that she was the wife of Christopher Neale, the immigrant's son--both of whom are our ancestors.)

Children:

Daniel, b. 1642, Ireland; m. (1) Elizabeth Holland, (2) Patricia Downing; d. 1727.  
Christopher, b. 1644, Ireland; m. Hannah Rodham; d. 1691  
Robert, b. 1648, Ireland; d. 1675.  
Charles, b. 1650, Ireland, d. 1718.

Daniel married **Elinor**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daniel Neale Jr.** was born in 1642 in Ireland and died in 1727 at age 85. Daniel married **Elizabeth Holland**. Daniel next married **Patricia Downing**.
- 5636 ii. **Christopher Neale Sr.** Christopher married **Hannah Rodham**.
- iii. **Robert Neale** was born in 1648 in Ireland and died in 1675 at age 27.
- iv. **Charles Neale** was born in 1650 in Ireland and died in 1718 at age 68.

**11273. Elinor**

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Elinor married **Daniel Neale Sr.**

**11274. Matthew Rodham** was born in 1620 in England and died in 1674 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 54.

## **1620 Birthblock for Matthew Rodham**

Date of 1620 from court deposition.

## **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, (1983), Pages 87:

In 1634, Matthew Rodham, age fourteen, came to William Claiborne's colony on Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay.

Because of the disput between William Claiborne of Virginia and Lord Baltimore of Maryland over the ownership of Kent Island, the persons supporting Claiborne were forced to flee, and Matthew is next found in the records of Northumberland County, Virginia. A record there, dated 20 September 1653, states his age as "thirty-three or thereabouts."

He was married to Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. The following records seem to point to the fact that her surname could have been Lee, and that she could have been the daughter of Hannah and Hugh Lee, a prosperous plantation owner.

One record of Northumberland County, Virginia dated 8th November 1651 states that Mrs. Hannah Lee gave Matthew Rodham a cow for the use of his daughter, Hannah, to be delivered to Hannah when she was sixteen. If Hannah died, the cow was to be given to the next child of Matthew and Elizabeth Rodham. From this record it would indicate that the daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth named Hannah was born about 1651 and named after Hannah Lee, perhaps her grandmother.

Another record states that Matthew Rodham immigrated in 1634. He was the "son-in-law" of Hannah Lee, wife of Hugh of Chicacone in Virginia. And in a deed in 1666 by Matthew Rodham, he gave the Hugh Lee Plantation of three hundred ninety-three acres to his daughter, Hannah Neale, wife of Christopher Neale.

Hannah Lee had been married to Robert Huite (Hewitt) prior to her marriage to Hugh Lee, so it is possible that Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Rodham, could have been Hannah Lee's daughter from this previous marriage.

Matthew Rodham was a Justice of the Peace in Northumberland County and served on the Vestry of Chicacone Parish 1671/2. He died in 1674.

Children:

Hannah, b. 1651; m. Christopher Neale.

Elizabeth, b. 1650-1660; m. Richard Kenner.

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

### Footnotes and References:

The Genealogical Helper, January, 1975,. p. 49.  
Northumberland County, Va, records, 20 Sep 1653.  
Northumberland County, Va, records, 8 Nov 1651.  
Maryland ABH Liber Folio 45 of Matthew Rodham.  
Northumberland County, VA, Records, 1966.  
York County, Virginia, Volume 25, 1646-48 and Jean  
Phillips Whittacker "From the Phillips Side of the Family" (Omaha: Privately Printed 1982)p. 156.  
King, George Harrison Sanford, "The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia  
1723-1758 and Sundry Historical and Genealogical Notes", (Fredricksburg, VA: Privately Printed,  
1961).

### **1652 Court**

Order Book #2, Northumberland Co., VA:

"In witness that those are our severall awards wee have sett to our hands the 21th of Septem  
1652."

|              |                  |                |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|
| John Haney   | Jo Bradshaw      | Edward Thomson |
| Tho Hales    | Symo: Richardson | Tho Brewer     |
| John Eacles  | Jo Dennis        | Jo Kent        |
| John Gresham | Wm Cooke         | Matt Rhoden    |

### **1652 Court**

Order Book #2, Northumberland Co., VA: 25 Nov 1652

"The Court doth nominate and appoint Mr. Walter Brodhurst to be Collector for Nominy and  
Appomattacky Thos. Wilsford to be Collector for Enocomac and Cherrypoint to Matthew Rhodens  
and Mr. Sam Smith to be Collector from Mr. Cotansons downward to collect and gather the ---- for  
this pressent year coming 085 (85 lb of tobacco per poll). As also for the arrears of the last yeare.  
Giving them full power and authority to d--eme in case of nonpaymt according to act of  
Assembly.

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Mr. Brodhursts limitts hath | 168 persons |
| Tho Wilsford limitts hath   | 078 persons |
| Mr. Smiths limitts hath     | 144 persons |
|                             | ----- 390   |

Note: From this I would estimate the population of Northumberland Co. to be about 1500, certainly  
not more than 2000 at the outside.

### **Chornological History**

1652 Sep 21 Matthew Rodham witnesses award settlement in Northumberland Co., VA.  
1652 Nov 25 Matthew Rodham assigned as Collector in Northumberland Co., VA.  
1652 Matthew Rodham on jury duty in Northumberland Co. Va.  
1653 May 20 Matthew Rodham on jury duty in Northumberland Co. Va.  
1653 Jun 14 Matthew Rodham gives heifer to Eliza Trussell in Northumberland Co., VA.  
1653 Sep 20 Matthew Rodham makes a deposition for the court of Northumberland Co., VA.  
1654 Jul 20 Matthew Rodham receives 300 acres for transporting families to Northumberland  
Co., VA.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

1655 Aug 20 Matthew Rodham is a Comissioner for Northumberland Co., Va.

Matthew married **Elizabeth Huett**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5637 i. **Hannah Rodham**. Hannah married **Christopher Neale Sr**.
- ii. **Elizabeth Rodham** was born from 1650 to 1659 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Richard Kenner**.

**11275. Elizabeth Huett**, daughter of **Robert Huett** and **Hannah**, was born in 1625 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth married **Matthew Rodham**.

**11276. William Presley Sr.** died in December 1655 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

### **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso MA, CPS, 974 South 50th Street, Omaha, NE 68106 (1983) pages 84-85:

William Presly, Gentleman, our immigrant ancestor, was a representative for Northumberland County, VA, in the Assembly of Burgesses as early as 1647.

He was granted land by Governor Berkeley in the same county on 11 Feb 1650, and additional land for transporting his wife, Jane, and Hannah Newman in 1652. (Hannah could have been Jane's sister or sister-in-law, as Robert Newman in his will dated 2 Jan 1655 mentions William Presley, son of William Presley, Sr. as "loving nephew.")

William Presley was a Burgesses in 1651; his name is in the first list of Justices in 1652; in 1654, he was sworn in as High Sheriff; in 1655, he was one of the collectors of the minister's salary; and in 1655, records show that he was a church warden at Chicacone Quarter.

He died about December 1655. His will was written 15 August 1650 and was proved 20 Jan 1656. He gave to his son, William 340 acres and the right for 200 more plus a cow. To his son, Peter, the rest of his estate and Peter to be executor of the will. He also stated that he wished to be buried by his deceased wife.

Children:

Peter, m. Elizabeth Thompson; d., 1693, Northumberland Co., Va,  
William, m. Miss Mottrom. His two sons, William and Peter died without leaving male heirs.

William married **Jane Newman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Presley Jr.** was born in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. William married **Mottrom**.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

5638 ii. **Peter Presley Sr.** Peter married **Elizabeth Thompson.**

**11277. Jane Newman**, daughter of **Newman** and **Hannah**, died before August 1650 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Jane married **William Presley Sr.**

**11278. Richard Thompson Sr.** was born in 1613 in Norwich, Norfolk, England and died in 1649 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 36.

## **1613 Birthblock for Richard Thompson Sr.**

MARRIAGE: From the sources.

DEATH: From the sources.

## **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983), p. 89:

Richard Thompson was born in 1613 in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. He was a cousin to William Claiborne of Kent, England, who had trading interests and land on Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay.

Richard Thompson began working for William Claiborne at the age of eighteen. After working for him from 1631 to 1634, he became a freeman and as such traded for beaver with the Indians in the Bay area on his own.

Richard acquired a considerable estate on Kent Island. A Maryland record dated 6 Nov 1640 states: "Richard Thompson, Lord of Thompson's manor, 1430 acres on Kent Island was surveyed." When the dispute between William Claiborne and Lord Baltimore broke out, Richard Thompson was forced to leave the island; he then settled in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Maryland records show that he married Ursula Bishe (Bysshe), the daughter of Philip Bishe, a merchant from Bristol, England on 24 June 1641. Since there are no records about Philip Bishe in the colonies, it is probable that he traded in Virginia but lived in England.

Richard Thompson died in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1649. His wife then married Col. John Mottrom, and at his death she married Major George Colclough. A record, dated 20 November 1658, states "George Colcough who married Ursula, widow of Col. John Mottrom, who married the relict of Mr. Richard Thompson" was appointed guardian of Thompson's children.

A deed dated 25 March 1649 and recorded in Order Book 1658-1666, Northumberland County, states that Ursula Thompson, widow of Richard Thompson late deceased of Kigwohtan in Virginia

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

made a deed of gift of cattle to her children Richard, Sarah and Elizabeth.

Children:

Richard, b. 1640-1650; became involved in Bacon's Rebellion. later apologized to Lancaster County, Virginia Court.

Sarah, b. 1640-1650; m. Thomas Willoughsby.

Elizabeth, b. 1640-1650; m. Peter Presly Sr. abt 1660.

### Another Source

"William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. IV, Page 39, 171"

RICHARD THOMPSON is described in the Maryland Archives (Vol V. 294), as born in the City of Norwich, Norfolk Co., England about the year 1613. He was for three years a servant of William Claiborne on Kent Island (1631-1634). After that time being 21 years old, he traded as a free man with the indians for beaver on his own account and appears to have acquired a considerable estate. He was agent for Thome Stegge and William Claiborne, and when the latter in 1644, was proclaimed an enemy by the Maryland Council, RICHARD THOMPSON was denounced also. He fled, like many other Marylanders to Chicacone, and died shortly after, 1657, when his widow, URSULA, married JOHN MONTTROM, and after his death she married Major GEORGE CLOCOUGH. Northcumberland County Records have: Feb 25, 1655-56

"Mr. GEORGE CLOCOUGH, who married the widow and relict of Col. JOHN MOTTROM;"

"November 20, 1658, GEORGE CLOCOUGH who married URSULA, widow of Col JOHN MOTTROM, who married the relict of Mr. RICHARD THOMPSON," appointed guardian of THOMPSON's children. Sept. 1657, deed of GEORGE COLCLOUGH and URSULA, his wife, and ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Ded 15, 1657. THOMAS WILLOUGHBY and SARAH his wife, and ELIZABETH THOMPSON, their deed for land patented by RICHARD THOMPSON; and there is a power of attorney dated Feb 20, 1663, from Thomas Willoughby "to our loving brother, Mr. Issac Allerton," whose first wife was ELIZABETH before 1652. An ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY was among the headrights to THOMAS WILLOUGHBY in a grant of land. The son of Col. Allerton was WILLOUGHBY ALLERTON. In the Norfolk county records, there is a reference, in 1661, to Mr. GEORGE COLCLOUGH, who married the relict of SIMON OVERSEE. She was ELIZABETH, a daughter of Captain Adam Thorowgood as Anne, the wife of John Chandler, calls her "sister". After the death of Colcough about 1662, Allerton married the widow, ELIZABETH THOROWGOOD, having lost his first wife in the meantime.  
Quarterly IV., 39, 171.

DOMINICK RICE and RICAHRD THOMPSON, son of RICHARD THOMPSON were friends of Bacon, and signed a written apology for their rebellion in Lancaster Court:

18 July 1677

For as much as I, DOMINICK RICE, have been most villainously and notoriously active in ye late horrid rebellion (raised and set on foot by Nathaniel Bacon ye younger) to ye great dishonor of God, manifest contempt of ye known lawes of England & of this Collony of Virginia, and ye partarbacon of ye peace, wellfaire & safety of this Collony of Virginia and matters leige

---

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

people within ye same & to ye evill example of my fellow subjects, now I, the said DOMINICK RICE, doe humbly, hartely, unfeignedly, & penitently confess & acknowledge my said horrid, villainous, rebellions & treasonable practises, and humbly, hartely & unfeignedly (in obedience to an act of mercy established at ye last Assembly). Crave pardon of Almighty God, the King's most Excellent Mayor his most sacred governour & all other subordinate officers & other my fellow subjects within this Collony for such my horrid transactions and rebellions. And doe fully & absolutely resolve with myself (humbly desiring assistance from God Almighty) never more to committ perpetrate, countenance or in any wayes or meanes to be Assisting, or adhering to the like. And Doe desire this Recognition may be recorded. God save the King Domi: Rice

Bond entered into by Dominick Rice, James Crane & Richard Rice in accordance with the above apology.

28th July 1677

Similar apology from Richard Thompson; bondsmen Abraham Joyce, and Francis Settle.

### Another source

William & Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol 18, Oct 1938: Page 2574.

1641. URSULA BYSCHE (sic) to marry RICHARD THOMPSON, St. Mary's, Md. She was then aged 18. They moved to Virginia and she died there about 1660. After the death of her first husband she married, secondly, Col. John Mottrom (who was deceased 1655) and, thirdly, Major George Colcough, (who received a grant of land in Northumberland Co., in 1652). He survived her and married, secondly Elizabeth (Willoughby) Overseer who survived him and married Isaac Allerton Jr.

### Another source

William & Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol 18, Oct 1938: Page 445.

1641. RICHARD THOMPSON to marry URSULA BYSCHE (sic) St. Mary's, Md. He was born in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He moved to Virginia and died there. In Northumberland Co., he deposed that he was 40 years of age in 1653. In 1654 he was in Westmoreland Co.

Richard married **Ursula Bishe** 24 June 1641 in Maryland, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Thompson Jr.** was born from 1640 to 1650 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **Sarah Thompson** was born from 1640 to 1650 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Sarah married **Thomas Willoughby**
- 5639 iii. **Elizabeth Thompson.** Elizabeth married **Peter Presley Sr.**

**11279. Ursula Bishe**, daughter of **Phillip Bishe** and **Unknown**, was born in 1620 in England and died in 1660 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Ursula married **Richard Thompson Sr.** 24 June 1641 in Maryland, United States.

Ursula next married **John Mottrom.**

Ursula next married **George Colclough.**

**11292. Patrick Spence Sr.** was born in 1634 in England and died from 1682 to 1683 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 48.

## 1634 Birthblock for Patrick Spence Sr.

### **Occupation**

Attorney

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Throughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso, (1983) p. 91:

Patrick Spence came to Virginia 31 August 1657, transported by Lt. Colonel Nathaniel Pope.

Patrick was an attorney for Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1682, served as a cornet, and a Lieutenant of the Troop of Horse in the Virginia Militia.

He married Dorcas Youell in 1655, daughter of Thomas Youell, Jr. and his wife, Ann Lee. Patrick died in 1682/3 and Dorcas subsequently married John Jordan whose will, probated January 1696, Westmoreland County, mentions Patrick Spence's children:

To son Alexander Spence's daughter, Dorcas, one negro boy; to son Patrick Spence's son, Patrick, one negro boy; to daughter Munroe's daughter, Elizabeth, one negro girl; to godson Jordan Weedon, one negro girl; son John Spence, 25 acres of land; son Thomas Spence, two negroes, etc.; god daughter, Dorcas Sturman, 5,000 pounds of tobacco; sons John Sturman, Andrew Munroe, and George Weedon; to Elizabeth Sturman; gold rings; Jane Hubbard, nine pounds; my wife, Dorcas, to be ex.

Dorcas Spence Jordan's will, probated 24 Nov 1708, Westmoreland County, included:

Two negroes to grandson, Patrick, son of Alexander Spence, Gentleman, deceased; Jordan Weedon and his sister Mary Weedon, now wife to son of Bunch Roe; Dorcas Sanford, daughter of my eldest daughter, Elizabeth Sturman; daughter Jane Spence, one negro; Ellenore Munroe; friends, John Sturman, John Higgins and Laurence Pope, exrs; Ann Sturman, Jr; grandson, Patrick, son of Patrick Spence; son-in-law, John Sturman, one pair silk stocking and Spanish leather shoes; my thirteen grandchildren.....

Children of Dorcas and Patrick Spence:

Thomas, b. ca 1656; d. 1695.

Alexander, b. ca 1650-1660; d. 1704.



# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Jane  
Elizabeth, m. her cousin, John Sturman.  
Eleanore, m. Andrew Munroe; d, before 1715.  
Patrick, m. (1) Penelope Thompson (2) Jemima Pope  
John

## Chronological History

1634 PATRICK SPENCE SR. is born in England.  
1655 PATRICK SPENCE SR. married DORCAS YOEELL in England.  
1656 Son, THOMAS SPENCE is born in England.  
1657 Aug 31 PATRICK SPENCE SR. arrives in Virginia.  
1658 Son, ALEXANDER SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.  
1660 Daughter, JANE SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.  
1662 Daughter, ELIZABETH SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.  
1664 Daughter, ELEANOR SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.  
1666 Son, PATRICK SPENCE JR. is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.  
1668 Son, JOHN SPENCE is born in Westmoreland Co., VA.  
1682 PATRICK SPENCE SR. serves as a cornet in the Virginia Militia.  
1682- PARTRIC SPENCE SR. dies in Westmoreland Co., VA.

Patrick married **Dorcas Youell** in 1655.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Spence** was born in 1656 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1695 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 39.
- 5646 ii. **Alexander Spence.** Alexander married **Elizabeth.**
- iii. **Jane Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Jane married **Hubard.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **John Sturman** in 1648.
- v. **Eleanor Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1715 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Eleanor married **Andrew Munroe.**
- vi. **Patrick Spence Jr.** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Patrick married **Penelope Thompson.** Patrick next married **Jemima Pope.**
- vii. **John Spence** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

**11293. Dorcas Youell**, daughter of **Thomas Youell Jr.** and **Anne Lee**, was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1708 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Dorcas married **Patrick Spence Sr.** in 1655.

Dorcas next married **John Jordon.**

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

**22550. Robert Huett.**

Robert married **Hannah.**

The child from this marriage was:

11275 i. **Elizabeth Huett.** Elizabeth married **Matthew Rodham.**

**22551. Hannah.**

Hannah married **Robert Huett.**

Hannah next married **Hugh Lee.**

**22554. Newman.**

Newman married **Hannah.**

The child from this marriage was:

11277 i. **Jane Newman.** Jane married **William Presley Sr.**

**22555. Hannah.**

Hannah married **Newman.**

**22558. Phillip Bishe** was born in England.

Phillip married someone.

His child was:

11279 i. **Ursula Bishe.** Ursula married **Richard Thompson Sr.** 24 June 1641 in Maryland, United States. Ursula next married **John Mottrom.** Ursula next married **George Colclough.**

**22586. Thomas Youell Jr.,** son of **Thomas Youell Sr.** and **Ann Sturman,** was born in 1645 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died 29 May 1685 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line Of Descent And Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 96-98:

Thomas Youell, Jr. of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, was son of Thomas and Ann Thurman Youell.

He became a major in the Virginia Militia in 1680; a Burgess from Westmoreland County in 1685/6, 1688, and 1693; a member of the Commission of Peace, 1672/3; and a Justice in 1682.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

He married Anne Lee, daughter of Colonel Richard Lee, the first of the "Lees of Virginia." A deed, dated 23 June 1673 states that Anne and her husband, Capt. Thomas Youell relinquished all claims to any share in Colonel Lee's estate.

Westmoreland County records indicate that horse racing was a popular sport in colonial Virginia and that Thomas Youell was an active participant. In "Social Life in Virginia in the Seventeenth Century", Philip Alexander Bruce states:

Some years previous to this race (held in 1695) one had been run on the Coan Race Course between the horse of Mr. John Stone of Rappahannock County and the horse of Mr. Yewell of Westmoreland. The stake amounted to ten pounds sterling, or to two hundred and fifty dollars in our present currency. That this race was not simply a private trial of speed in which only the jockeys and owners of the two horses were present is shown by the fact mentioned in the record of the event that there were many people in attendance as spectators. Mr. Stone's horse carried off the wager, but it was only after a suit that Mr. Yewell consented to make payment. Mr. Yewell, who was deeply interested in this branch of sport, appeared again and again in the courts either as plaintiff or defendant in dispute as to the winning or loss of stakes. In 1688, a very important suit was tried before the justices of Westmoreland County involving a number of races in which John Hartridge and John Washington, on one side, and John Baker and Yewell, on the other, had participated. After all various evidences for and against had been formally presented the jury left court room and proceeded to the race track, which they examined with great care in order to obtain a more intelligent understanding of the testimony which they had just heard. But, nevertheless, they were unable to agree on a verdict. When the court was informed of that fact, the sheriff was ordered to keep them in confinement without bread, drink, candle, or fire until they should reach a decision.

Major Thomas Youell lived on Nomini River on lands he patented. His first patent was "Bushfield" which later became the home of George Washington's brother, John. Thomas Youell's next patent was for nine hundred fifty acres at Mt. Holly. His home, "Liberty Hall," still stands on Virginia Route 202 near Nomini Church outside Templeman, Virginia. The original edifice, built over the graves of Thomas and Anne Lee Youell was plundered and burned by the British during the War of 1812.

Major Thomas Youell, Gentleman, died in 1695; his will was probated 29 May of that year in Westmoreland County, Virginia:

In the Name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Youell, of the Parish of Cople in the County of westmoreland in Virginia, Gentleman, being sick and weak of body but in sound and perfect memory, bless be God for it, make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, hereby revoking all former wills, written or unwritten by me dated this 7th day of December 1694.

Impres: I bequeath my soul to God that gave it hoping by the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ it shall at the last day be untied to my body and glorified, and my body, I will be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item: I will that all my just debts be justly paid.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

Item: I give to my dear and loving wife, Anna, all my personal Estate of what nature and quality soever, as servants, slaves, Horses, cattle, sheep, hoggs, household stuff and all utensels to me belonging, that shall belong to me in my lifetime for and during her natural life.

Item: I give my said wife, Anna, all that tract of land whereon I now live for and during her natural life by estimation nine hundred and fifty acres of land more or less, and after her death I will the said land to my grandsons Youell English, Youell Watts and their heirs.

Item: I give and bequeth two-thirds of the said personal estate before mentioned to my three grandchildren: Youel Watts, Youel English, and Thomas Spence to be delivered to them after the death of my said loving wife and not before.

Item: I give to my grandson, Youell Watts, the ocupation of any part of that land whereon my Daughter Watts now liveth excepting what shall be laid out for my daughter's thirds, and I will that he seat himself thereon at the age of eighteen years and not before, all which tract of land I give and bequeath to my grandson Youell Watts and his heirs forever after the death of my daughter, Ann Watts, and not before.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grandson, Thomas Spence, one mocity (sic) of the lands I bought of Staasson to him and his heirs forever, to possess the said lands at the age of eighteen years and not before, and the other half of the said division having been formerly made over in the fee simple of it to my Daughter Spence in Westmoreland Court.

Item: I make my said loving wife my sole Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness wherefor I have hereunto put my hand and seal the day and year written above.

Children:

Dorcas, m. (1) Patrick Spence (2) John Jordon, d. 1708.

Ann, m (1) William Watts (2) Thomas Atwell

Winifred, m (1) Walter English (2) John Atwell, d. 1696.

Thomas married **Anne Lee** in 1673.

Children from this marriage were:

- 11293    i.    **Dorcas Youell**. Dorcas married **Patrick Spence Sr.** in 1655. Dorcas next married **John Jordon**.
- ii.    **Ann Youell**. Ann married **William Watts**. Ann next married **Thomas Atwell**.
- iii.    **Winifred Youell** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1696 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Winifred married **Walter English**. Winifred next married **John Atwell**.

**22587. Anne Lee**, daughter of **Richard Lee Jr.** and **Ann Constable**, was born in 1643 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.

Anne married **Thomas Youell Jr.** in 1673.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

**45172. Thomas Youell Sr.** was born from 1615 to 1618 in Wilbarsonne Parish, Northamptonshire, England and died from 1655 to 1656 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 40.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 95-96:

Thomas Youell, our immigrant ancestor, was born in 1615 in the Parish of Wilbarsonne, Northamptonshire, England. He came to Kent Island in America with about one hundred other men to work for William Claiborne who founded a trading post on Kent Island in 1634.

A desposition taken from Thomas Youell in 1640 stated that he arrived in 1634 and that:

At one tyme especially himself and foure other men in the Shallop "Start" had been sett on by 300 or 200 Indians at Chaptanck like to be taken by them unless God had wonderfully delivered them.

Because of the legal battle between William Claiborne and Lord Baltimore over the ownership of the Island, Thomas Youell fled with others to St. Marie's in Maryland and subsequently to Chicacone in Virginia. The men who fled from Kent Island would cross the Potomac River at night and raid the plantations in Maryland, making it as unpleasant as possible for Lord Baltimore.

Thomas Youell was mentioned in several Maryland Wills. Henry James' will of 23 Sep 1646 gave Thomas Youell his house and plantation; nicholas Porter's will, probated 25 Sep 1646, gave Thomas Yoeweel's eldest son and daughter personal items; Thomas Kendall's will, probated 9 Nov 1646, gave Thomas Youell in trust for his three children residue of his estate.

Thomas Youell became a prominent citizen in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He acquired several tracts of land. In 1650, Thomas Youell, Ann Sr., Ann Jr., Thomas and William are listed with Headrights on the land patented by John Hallowes, Gentleman, of Northumberland County; and the same Youell family was listed in the Headrights of Westmoreland County with Thomas Hobkins of Lancaster County, Virginia. Thomas Youell served as a Justice of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

He married Ann Sturman, daughter of Thomas Sturman who also came to America to work on Kent Island for William Claiborne.

Thomas Youell died in 1656 and his widow asked the Court of Westmoreland County to allow Mr. John Hollowes to appear in court for her. She later married Augustine Hull and her will was probated 31 Jul 1671 in Westmoreland County under the name of Ann Hull:

To daughters Ann, Winifrett and Penelope Hull a bed and what goes with it, wearing clothes each.  
To son Thomas Ewell my biggest brass kettle; to son Richard Ewell one great iron pott; grand

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

daughters Anne, Winifrett and Penelope Ewell tobacco to buy one cow and calf each. Witnesses: Jospeh E. Smith, John How.

Children:

Thomas, b ca 1645; m. Anne Lee; d. 1695

William, d.b efore 1671.

Ann, unknown

Winifrett, unknown

Richard, m. Elizabeth Pope.

Thomas married **Ann Sturman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 22586    i. **Thomas Youell Jr.** Thomas married **Anne Lee** in 1673.  
          ii. **William Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 1671.  
          iii. **Ann Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.  
          iv. **Winifrett Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.  
          v. **Richard Youell** was born in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Richard married **Elizabeth Pope**.

**45173. Ann Sturman**, daughter of **Thomas Sturman** and **Ann**, was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died before 31 July 1671 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Ann married **Thomas Youell Sr.**

Ann next married **Augustine Hull**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Penelope Hull**

**45174. Richard Lee Jr.**, son of **Richard Lee Sr.** and **Elizabeth Bendy**, was born from 1611 to 1613 in Shoreshire, England and died 10 January 1665 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 53.

### **1983 Source**

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) pp. 105-109:

The pedigree of the Lee family is one of the oldest registered in the Herald's College in England, covering about seven hundred and fifty years. Beginning with 1559, it was continued in 1584 by John Lee of Caton; in 1623, by Sir Humphrey Lee of Langley; in 1623, by Thomas Lee of Caton; and lastly, by William Blackstone Lee.

There are twelve branches of this England family, and there has been some discussion among biographers of the Virginia branches as to which of these families belong Colonel Richard Lee, the Virginia immigrant. William Lee of Stratford House, great grandson of Colonel Richard, claims the Lees of Shorpshire, who were Knighted. Colonel Richard Lee's descent as follows was tested

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

by an officer of the College of Arms:

LANCELOT, the founder of the Lee family was originally from France, and went to England with William The Conqueror in 1066. After the Battle of Hastings of that year, a fine estate in Essex was bestowed upon him.

LIONEL, raised a company of Cavaliers and went with Richard Coeur de Lion (the lion hearted) in the third crusade, 1192. For gallant conduct at the siege of Acre, he was made First Earl of Litchfield, and another estate was bestowed upon him: "Ditchley." The armour worn by Lionel Lee was placed in the Moore Armory in the Tower of London.

RICHARD LEE, accompanied the Earl of Surrey in his expedition against the Scotch in 1542. Two of the family were Knights Companions of the Garter, and their banners surmounted by the Lee arms were placed in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

Colonel RICHARD LEE, a younger son of the house of Litchfield emigrated to America in 1641. Upon his first visit to Virginia he made a large settlement of 1,000 acres in York County, Virginia in 1642 and named it "Paradise." This tract was later willed to his second son, Richard Lee. His will, made in 1664, lists his children as John, Richard, Hancock, William, Betsy, Anne, and Charles. The homestead in Northumberland County, Virginia, was called "Dividing Creek."

Richard Lee, the immigrant to Virginia, was born ca 1597 and came to America in 1640 in the ship Alexander." He was a staunch supporter of Charles I; and, acting as secretary to Sir William Berkeley, the Virginia Governor, helped to keep Virginia loyal to the Stuarts.

Richard Lee was a clerk of the Council in 1642, Attorney General in 1643, Burgess for York County in 1647, Burgess of Northumberland County in 1651, member of the Council in 1663, Secretary of the Colony in 1651, 1659-1663, and a Colonel of Militia in 1651. He was a magistrate, planter and merchant of great wealth.

His land holdings were extensive. His first plantation was on the York River near Poropotank Creek which he gave to his servants when he returned to England for the purpose of educating his children. When he returned to Virginia, he owned land at Dividing Creeks in Northumberland County. He also owned an estate in Stratford-Langdon, County Essex, England, which he ordered sold at his death and the profits given to his heirs as he wanted his children educated in England but making their homes in Virginia.

The following are excerpts from manuscripts written by John Gibbon at the time:

I speak of my going to Virginia: Colonell Lee..... had a fair estate in Virginia. The product of his tobacco amounted to 2000 pounds per annum. He was willing to end his days in England, and send over one to reside as general Inspectour and Overseer to his several plantations. I was recommended to him as a fitt and trusty person... I accepted of Colonell Lee's proffer. We arrived in Virginia on the last of October 1659, and on Nov 2nd came to the Colonell's House at Dividing Creeks. Before he could settle things for his finall departure and settling in England, we had news

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

from New England of the King's Restoration; the Colonell was willing to hasten for England, and I as willing as hee..... Wee arrived at Margate in Kent, Friday 22 March 1660/1, My leaving Virginia I have sorely since repented. Hee made me generous proffers of marriage and offered me 3,000 acres of ground.

and another excerpt:

A great part of Anno 1659 till February the year following, I lived in Virginia being most hospitably entertained by the Honourable Colonel Richard Lee, sometime Secretary of State there; and who after the King's martyrdom, hired a Dutch Vessel, freighted her himself, went to Brussels, surrendered up Sir William Barcklaies old commission (for the Government of that Province) and received a new one from his present Majesty (a loyal action, and deserving every commemoration). Neither will I omit his Arms, being Gul, a fes chequy Or, Bl. between eight Billets Arg. being descended from the Lees of Shropshire (who sometimes bore eight Billets, sometimes ten, and sometimes the Fesse Countercompose (as I have seen by our Office Records.)

Richard Lee was married to Ann Constable. His will was made while he was in England; he died 20 April 1664 after returning to Virginia. He devised his estate to his three older sons, John, Richard and Francis, thousands of acres on the Potomac to his wife and five younger children: William, Hancock, Betsy, Ann and Charles. He left several princely estates: Cobbs' Hall, Mount Pleasant, Ditchley, Lee Manor, and his Stratford lands among them, all named after seats of the Lee Family of England.

Children:

Elizabeth, b ca 1641; m. Capt. Leonard Howson of Northumberland Co., Va.

Anne, b. ca 1643, m. Thomas Youell.

John, b. ca 1645, educated at Oxford; d. 1673; unmarried.

Richard, b. 1647; m. Letitia Corbin; d. 1711, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Francis, b. 1648; d. 1714

William, b. 1651; d. 1694-6, Northumberland Co., VA.

Hancock, b. 1653; m. (1) Mary Kendall (2) Sarah Allerton; d. 1709.

Charles b. 1656; m. Elizabeth Medstand; d. 1701, Northumberland Co., Va.

Richard married **Ann Constable** in 1641.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Lee** was born in 1641 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **Leonard Howson**
- 22587 ii. **Anne Lee**. Anne married **Thomas Youell Jr.** in 1673.
- iii. **John Lee** was born in 1645 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1673 at age 28.
- iv. **Richard Lee III** was born in 1647 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1711 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 64. Richard married **Letitia Corbin**.
- v. **Francis Lee** was born in 1648 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1714 at age 66.



## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

- vi. **William Lee** was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died from 1694 to 1696 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 43.
- vii. **Hancock Lee** was born in 1653 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1709 at age 56. Hancock married **Mary Kendall**. Hancock next married **Sarah Allerton**.
- viii. **Charles Lee** was born in 1656 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States and died in 1701 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States at age 45. Charles married **Elizabeth Medstand**.

45175. **Ann Constable** was born in 1625.

Ann married **Richard Lee Jr.** in 1641.

---

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

**90346. Thomas Sturman** was born in 1584 in England and died in 1654 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States at age 70.

### 1983 Source

"George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of Demourvell, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Sturman, Talbott, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell", by Martha Stuart Helligso (1983) p. 102-103:

Thomas Sturman was another one of our immigrant ancestors who came to America to work for William Claiborne and Cloberry Company on Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay. He was born in England in 1584 and came to America on the ship "Sarah Elizabeth" in 1634.

He served in the Maryland House of Burgess from St. Michael Hundred in 1638. When Lord Baltimore took Kent Island by force in 1640, Thomas Sturman, his wife, Ann, and their family fled to St. Mary's (St. Marie's) Maryland. He served in the House of Burgess for St. Mary's in 1642 and 1649. A Maryland record shows that Burgess Thomas Sturman of St. Mary's Collected 1,050 pounds of tobacco for twenty-one days of expense.

In 1645, Thomas Sturman with his son, John, and son-in-law, Thomas Youell, joined Richard Ingle in a revolt against the Catholic Leonard Calvert and Lord Baltimore. Subsequently, they were forced to flee to Virginia. They were Protestants and made nightly raids across the Potomac causing damage to the homes and lands of the Catholics. Consequently their Maryland property was confiscated and they were condemned as rebels with aprice on their heads.

After the upsurge, Maryland decreed amnesty to those who should sue for pardon, and Thomas and John Sturman accepted and made their oaths of allegiance to Maryland. They left Maryland, however, about 1650 and settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, where Thomas was listed as a cooper. He died in Westmoreland County about 1654. His wife, Ann's will was also probated in 1654 and included the following:

To son John, two cows and one bull, all the hogs "that be at Maryland" except one sow to "my grandchilde Thomas Youelle." Other personal property to son John, also half of the rights of land due in maryland, the other half of the rights to son, Richard.

To grandchild, John Sturman, a yearling.

To Ann Youel, cattle, "my hatt, my bodies and my red coat, my best stockings and my new pare of sheads."

To my daughter, Elizabeth Hardich, cattle, "my best petticoate and two wastecoates belonging to it."

Weaving linen to be divided between daughters Ann Youele and Elizabeth Hardich "excepting a

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

white petticoate and white wastcoate which I give to my grandchilde Ann Youel."

To grandchilde Winefride, a yearling.

To granchild little Betty Hardich, a yearling.

To my son, Richard, cattle at Nominy. All two bills, one from John Wood and the other from "olde goodman Tasker," a servant man, crops, goods in the house, etc.

Refers to a suit in Maryland Courts.

One thousand pounds of Tobco that will be overplus of paying my debts I give to my daughter Rosamond "w'ch lives in England." Signed the mark of Ann Sturman"

Children:

Rosamond, living in England.

John, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ 1648; d. 1655, Westmoreland Co., VA.

Elizabeth, m. William Hardich

Ann, m. (1) Thomas Youell (2) Augustine Hull; d. 1671.

Richard, m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.

Thomas married **Ann** in 1638.

Children from this marriage were:

- 45173    i.    **Ann Sturman**. Ann married **Thomas Youell Sr.** Ann next married **Augustine Hull**.
- ii.    **Rosamond Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died after 1654 in England.
- iii.    **John Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States and died in 1655 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. John married **Elizabeth Spence** in 1648.
- iv.    **Elizabeth Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth married **William Hardich**.
- v.    **Richard Sturman** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Richard married **Rebecca**.

**90347. Ann** died 21 August 1654 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Ann married **Thomas Sturman** in 1638.

**90348. Richard Lee Sr.**, son of **John Lee** and **Joyce Romney**, was born in 1563 in England and died in 1621 at age 58.

Richard married **Elizabeth Bendy** in 1599.

The child from this marriage was:

- 45174    i.    **Richard Lee Jr.** Richard married **Ann Constable** in 1641.

## Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

90349. Elizabeth Bendy.

Elizabeth married Richard Lee Sr. in 1599.

# Ancestral Family History of Erin Elizabeth Madden

---

## 18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

**180696.** John Lee was born in England.

John married Joyce Romney.

The child from this marriage was:

90348 i. Richard Lee Sr. Richard married Elizabeth Bendy in 1599.

**180697.** Joyce Romney was born in England.

Joyce married John Lee.

# Name Index

---

## **(No surname)**

Ann, 188, 198, 218, 224  
Betty, 185  
Elinor, 198, 201, 204  
Elizabeth, 111, 147, 188, 195, 202, 212  
Frances, 180, 185  
Hannah, 207, 208, 213  
Jane, 145, 167, 173  
Nancy, 111, 147, 167  
Rebecca, 199, 224  
Sarah, 145  
Susannah, 173  
Unity, 98  
Unknown 1st Husband, 98

## **ALLERTON**

Sarah, 221

## **ATWELL**

John, 215  
Thomas, 215

## **BAISCH**

Mary Angela, 1, 9, 13

## **BARNES**

Mary, 77, 113, 147

## **BARTLEY**

Abraham "Abram" Munson, 48, 101, 104, 141, 142  
Benjamin, 101, 140, 142, 164  
Christopher, 140, 164  
Harry C., 103  
Viola Ellen "Ola", 23, 48, 98, 103

## **BELK**

Howard R., 17

## **BENDAM**

Hannah, 171

## **BENDY**

Elizabeth, 218, 224, 225, 227

## **BISHE**

Phillip, 210, 213  
Ursula, 200, 210, 213

# Name Index

---

## **BONHAM**

Sarah, 105, 145, 167

## **BONUM**

Philpott, 185, 195

## **BRADSHAW**

George Washington, 97

Sarah Jane "Jennie", 97

## **BRIM**

James, 140, 163, 164

Martha "Patsey", 99, 140, 164

## **BURKHART**

Elizabeth Ellen "Lizzie", 70

George Franklin, 37, 69, 71, 111

John, 69, 111, 147

John George, 111, 146, 147

Martha Lydia "Lidy", 18, 36, 37, 67, 70

## **BUSCH**

Helen, 30

## **CAIN**

James Wesley, 99, 138, 140, 164

Lucinda, 140

Martha, 140

Prudence "Prudy" Elizabeth, 140

Richard Nickleson, 140

Sarah Jane, 44, 98, 99, 132, 140

## **CARRINGTON**

(No Given Name), 170

## **CARTER**

Ann, 181, 187, 197

## **CLARKE**

(No Given Name), 199

Polly, 156

## **CLAY**

Mary Grimes, 171

## **COCKRELL**

John, 200

## **COLCLOUGH**

George, 211, 213

# Name Index

---

## **CONSTABLE**

Ann, 215, 220, 221, 224

## **CONWAY**

David, 142, 164, 165

Jesse Miles, 103, 142, 143, 165

Mary E., 48, 103, 141, 142

## **CORBIN**

Letitia, 220

## **COX**

(No Given Name), 200

Hannah, 184, 192

## **CROOKE**

Jane, 61, 106, 145

## **DAVIDSON**

James, 156

Margaret, 156

Nancy, 147, 167, 173

## **DELCOUR**

Allen, 133

## **DEMOVILLE**

Elizabeth, 192

Hannah, 185

Magdaline, 192

Mary Magdalene, 167, 178, 183, 185

Sampson, 185

Samuel, 184, 190, 192

Samuel Lewis, 178, 184, 185, 192, 195

## **DERRICKSON**

Jasper H., 140

## **DORINEN**

Catherine, 132

## **DOWNING**

Patricia, 204

## **DRURY**

Jane, 97

## **EARHART**

Catharine, 140, 164

## **ENGLISH**

Walter, 215



# Name Index

---

## **ETHERIDGE**

Mary, 146, 167

## **FARRIS**

(No Given Name), 133, 159

Laura, 86, 132, 133, 156, 163

Lucien Nestor, 163

## **FAUNTLEROY**

Margaret, 189

## **FENTRESS**

Lancaster, 146, 167

Mary Emaline, 34, 67, 107, 109

Samuel M., 67, 108, 111, 146

Valentine Jensen, 108, 146, 167

## **FOUNTAIN**

Absalom, 61

Hardin, 61

Isaac Newton, 61

James, 58, 105, 106, 145

James Madison, 61

Jonathan, 61

Joseph, 61

Martha, 61

Noah, 61

Sarah Elizabeth, 15, 30, 31, 55, 61

Sophia, 61

Stephen, 61, 105, 145

Thomas, 31, 58, 65, 106

Thomas E., 61

William Walter, 61

## **FOUNTLEROY**

Catherine, 195

## **FUNK**

Mae E., 48

## **GIBSON**

David Valentine, 98, 132

James Matthew "Mat", 98

Robert Levi "Lee" A. Sr., 132

## **GILL**

Joseph A., 156

# Name Index

---

## **GILLESPIE**

Charles, 98

## **GOAD**

Olive Melinda, 99, 132

## **GOADE**

(No Given Name), 99

## **GRAVES**

Amanda, 156

## **GRIMES**

Benjamin, 178

## **GUNNELL**

Ann, 180, 185, 195

## **HADLEY**

Nancy, 142, 164, 165

## **HALBERT**

Isaac, 180

## **HARDICH**

William, 224

## **HARDY**

Beatrice, 41

## **HARRIS**

Martha L., 97

## **HARRISON**

(No Given Name), 192

## **HAYS**

Sarah Elizabeth, 97, 132

William Sr., 97

## **HELM**

Bridget Ann, 167, 173, 181

Leonard, 173, 181, 187

Thomas, 181, 187

## **HOGG**

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally", 108, 146, 167

## **HOLLAND**

Elizabeth, 204

## **HOLLOWAY**

Fanny, 171

## **HOLMAN**

Abraham, 181, 187

# Name Index

---

## **HOLMAN**

Gretta, 173, 181, 187

## **HOWARD**

Elizabeth, 167, 173, 181

## **HOWARD HAYWARD**

Hannah, 181

## **HOWSON**

Leonard, 220

## **HUBARD**

(No Given Name), 212

## **HUETT**

Elizabeth, 199, 201, 207, 213

Robert, 207, 213

## **HUGHES**

Calvin Green Jr., 77

## **HULL**

Augustine, 218, 224

Penelope, 218

## **HYATT**

Nancy, 163

## **JACKSON**

Christopher, 192

## **JARBOE**

Cassandra, 178

## **JOHNSON**

(No Given Name), 178

## **JONES**

Albert, 133

Marian, 187, 197

Sarah, 77

## **JORDON**

John, 212, 215

## **KELLER**

Wharton, 156

## **KENDALL**

Mary, 221

## **KENNEDY**

Aria, 171

John, 171

# Name Index

---

## **KENNER**

Richard, 207

## **KENTON**

Jane, 178

Mary, 178

## **KEPLEY**

Mary, 111, 146, 147

## **KING**

Elizabeth, 38, 76, 77, 113

Jonas L., 77, 111, 113, 147

Thomas, 111, 147

## **LAMPKIN**

(No Given Name), 192

## **LAYING**

Anna, 156

## **LEE**

Anne, 212, 215, 218, 220

Charles, 221

Elizabeth, 220

Francis, 220

Hancock, 221

Hugh, 213

John, 220, 224, 227

Richard III, 220

Richard Jr., 215, 218, 221, 224

Richard Sr., 218, 224, 225, 227

William, 221

William A., 156

## **LEEPER**

Prudence Caroline, 132

## **LEFFERT**

Elbert Lester, 41

## **LEWIS**

Katherine, 181, 188, 198

Mary, 55

William, 188, 198

## **LITTLE**

Rebecca, 111, 147

# Name Index

---

## LITZENBERG

Charles Wesley, 70

## LOWERY

Bertha E., 11, 17, 18, 31, 37

Daniel Ordway, 34, 65, 69, 107, 109

James S., 106, 146

John, 65, 106, 108, 146

## LOWERY LOWRY

William L. "Will", 18, 34, 38, 67, 70

## LYNAUGH

Margaret, 181, 187

## MADDEN

Berry, 145

Carl, 31

Catherine, 145

Claude, 30

Edna Miranda, 55

Erin Elizabeth, 1, 9

G. Imogene, 17

G. W., 17

George Luchern, 31

George W., 15, 27, 34, 55, 61, 105

Harriet E., 18

Harry William, 11, 15, 20, 31, 37

Jacob, 27, 51, 58, 105

James Berry, 55

James Lee, 1, 9, 13

John, 167, 173, 181

John Augustus, 55

Karl Lowery Sr., 9, 11, 14, 17, 23

Leon, 31

Littleberry, 145

Mabra, 105, 145, 167, 173

Martha E., 18

Maude, 31

Max, 17

Mayberry "Mabra", 51, 105, 145

Orson Kellogg, 55

Pamela J., 18

# Name Index

---

## **MADDEN**

Robert, 55  
Samuel, 145  
Sarah C., 55  
William, 145

## **MALEY**

Peter C., 98

## **MASON**

Leanna, 183  
Matthew, 202

## **MCDERMAT**

William, 44, 84

## **MCKEE**

James, 171

## **MEDSTAND**

Elizabeth, 221

## **MEREDITH**

Elizabeth, 173, 181, 187

## **METCALF**

Susan, 67, 109, 146

## **MEWS**

(No Given Name), 188, 198  
Ann, 183

## **MIDDLETON**

Benjamin, 192

## **MILLER**

Ann, 171  
Ella Adelia, 20, 41, 77, 84  
Franklin, 84  
Ida May, 48, 84, 98  
Jesse, 84  
John Wesley, 83  
Mary J., 83  
Nancy, 83  
Rhoda, 83  
Thomas J., 41, 48, 81, 86, 114

## **MISSÉ**

François Columbier Columbus "Lum", 132

## Name Index

---

### MITCHELL

Mae, 98

### MOON

Jane, 181, 187

### MOSS

Ann, 183

### MOTTROM

(No Given Name), 207

John, 211, 213

### MOXLEY

Elizabeth, 171, 180, 185

Thomas, 180, 185, 195

William, 185, 195

### MUNROE

Andrew, 212

### NEALE

Charles, 204

Christopher, 189

Christopher Jr., 199, 200

Christopher Sr., 188, 192, 198, 200, 201, 204, 207

Daniel Jr., 189, 204

Daniel Sr., 184, 188, 189, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205

Dorcas, 195

Frances, 189

Hannah, 173, 183, 184, 188, 189

John, 199

Matthew, 199

Presley, 189

Richard Jr., 195

Richard Sr., 185, 192, 195, 199, 202

Robert, 204

Rodham, 189, 199

Rose, 178, 184, 185, 192, 195

Shapleigh, 195

Susannah, 195

### NEWHOUSE

Abraham, 141, 164

Mary, 101, 141, 164

# Name Index

---

## **NEWMAN**

(No Given Name), 208, 213

Jane, 200, 207, 208, 213

## **NICHOLSON**

Jesse, 156

## **NOLEN**

James, 111, 147

Sarah "Sally", 70, 111, 147

## **O'DANIEL**

Catherine Elizabeth, 180

John, 171, 180, 185

Mary "Polly", 148, 170, 171, 178, 180

William, 180, 185

## **OLDHAM**

Mary, 171

## **OLIVER**

Ann, 178

## **ORDWAY**

Daniel, 107, 146

Grace, 65, 107, 146

## **OSBORN**

Ann, 189

Caleb, 181

## **OSBOURN OSBORNE**

Elizabeth, 37, 70, 111

Ephraim, 167, 173, 181

James, 181, 187, 197

James D., 111, 147, 167

John, 70, 111, 147, 187, 197

Jonathan, 173, 181, 187

Solomon, 147, 167, 173

## **OWENS**

Annice Amie Annie, 133

Barnett, 106, 145

Jincy, 31, 61, 106

Walter, 61, 106, 145

## **PARIS**

Elizabeth "Betsy", 114, 156, 170, 171

Moses, 156, 171



# Name Index

---

## PEAK

Hardin, 104, 142

## PINKARD

Amanda "Mandy", 77

Carl Floyd, 13, 20, 26, 41, 48

Charles T., 77

Charlotte "Lottie", 77

Elias E., 38, 71, 81, 113

Elmer Lee, 41

John M., 76

Jonas Jonah John Joseph, 20, 38, 44, 77, 84

June Katherine, 9, 13, 17, 23

Lucinda, 77

Martha A., 76

Martha J., 23

Mary J., 76

Miller M., 41

Mollie M., 41

Robert, 77

Rolland H., 41

Thomas B., 77

Unnamed female, 76

William, 76

## POOR

Elizabeth, 107, 146

## POPE

Elizabeth, 218

Jemima, 212

## PRESLEY

Elizabeth, 200

Jane, 199, 200

Mary, 200

Peter Jr., 200

Peter Sr., 189, 200, 201, 208, 210

Ursula, 184, 189, 199, 200

William Jr., 207

William Sr., 200, 207, 208, 213

## RANSBALL

Edward, 189

# Name Index

---

## **RANSDALL**

Elizabeth, 189  
Wharton Jr., 189  
Wharton Sr., 189, 200  
William, 189

## **RATCLIFF**

Francis, 171

## **RAWLINS ROLLINS**

James, 142, 165  
Nancy Ann, 103, 142, 165

## **REAGAN**

Constantine, 171, 178  
Nicholas, 171

## **RIGGS**

Frank, 140

## **RING**

Elizabeth, 58, 106, 145

## **RISSLER**

John, 145  
Sarah, 145

## **ROBERTSON**

Prudence, 140, 163, 164

## **ROBINSON**

Samuel W., 76

## **RODHAM**

Elizabeth, 207  
Hannah, 188, 192, 199, 201, 204, 207  
Matthew, 199, 201, 205, 207, 213

## **ROGERS**

Richard, 200

## **ROMNEY**

Joyce, 224, 227

## **ROPER**

Jane, 105, 145

## **ROSS**

John B., 132

## **RUST**

Jeremiah, 192

# Name Index

---

## **SAUNDERS**

Ebenezer, 200

## **SCHNEIDER SNYDER**

Eliza Maria, 41, 48, 83, 84, 114

## **SCHNEIDER SNYDER SNIDER**

Jacob, 84, 113, 114

## **SCOTT**

Eliza Jane, 105

## **SHAPLEIGH**

Hannah, 195, 199

Judith, 195

## **SHARP**

John, 198, 203

Mary, 187, 198, 203

## **SHEETS**

David, 156

## **SIMONSON**

Jesse Russell, 99

## **SIMPSON**

Peter, 76

## **SMITH**

(No Given Name), 195

Lucy M., 156, 170

## **SPENCE**

(No Given Name), 189

Alexander, 195, 201, 202, 212

Dorcas, 185, 195, 199, 202

Eleanor, 212

Elizabeth, 202, 212, 224

Jane, 212

John, 212

Mary, 202

Patrick, 202

Patrick Jr., 212

Patrick Sr., 201, 211, 212, 215

Thomas, 212

## **STRETCH**

Mary, 178

# Name Index

---

## STURMAN

Ann, 213, 218, 224  
Elizabeth, 224  
John, 212, 224  
Richard, 224  
Rosamond, 224  
Thomas, 218, 223, 224

## STYERS

Rhoda D., 84, 114

## TALBOT

Albertene M., 133  
Amanda, 133  
Amanda Melvina, 156  
Ann, 171  
Anna, 178  
Benjamin, 171, 173, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189  
Benjamin Kenneth, 133  
Catherine, 171, 178  
Catherine Jane "Kate", 156  
Charles "Charley" Allen, 99  
Cynthia N., 133  
Daniel, 156  
Daniel Sr., 183  
DeMoville, 178  
Elizabeth, 171  
Emma Julia, 98  
Emma S., 133  
Hannah Neale, 178  
Helen Ellen "Ella", 99  
Hiram "Hy" "High" "Hi" P., 132  
Hiram Thomas, 23, 44, 50, 84, 98, 103  
James Carter, 44, 86, 101, 132, 140  
James M., 48  
James Thompson, 98  
Jemima, 178  
John, 171, 198  
John Lee, 98  
Joseph Carter, 98  
Juliet "Julia" Ann, 132

## Name Index

---

### TALBOT

Laura A., 132  
Leanna, 178  
Maranda Jane, 98  
Marie "Mary", 132  
Martha Laura, 98  
Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth, 99  
Mary Elizabeth, 98, 132  
Nancy, 171, 178  
Nicholas Reagan, 171  
Presley, 156, 171, 178  
Robert Henry, 99  
Rodham, 178  
Sampson, 178  
Samuel, 188  
Sarah Ida, 98  
Sarah L., 133  
Thomas, 198  
Washington Valentine, 98  
Wella Justina, 13, 23, 41, 48  
William, 171, 181, 187, 188, 197, 198, 203  
William Benjamin, 97  
William Hazlet, 132  
William Sr., 183

### TALBOTT

Ann, 156  
Benjamin, 86, 114, 138, 156, 163  
Daniel, 114, 148, 159, 170, 171  
Eliza, 156  
James, 156  
John D., 156  
Juliet, 156  
Maria Louise, 156  
Nancy Dan, 156  
Polly, 156  
Samuel, 156  
Samuel Jr., 148, 167, 171, 178, 180  
Samuel Sr., 167, 173, 179, 184, 185  
Sarah, 156

## Name Index

---

### **TALBOTT**

William, 156

### **TAYLOR**

Rebecca, 142, 165

### **TEMPLE**

William G., 76

### **THOMPSON**

Elizabeth, 189, 200, 207, 210

Penelope, 212

Richard Jr., 210

Richard Sr., 200, 208, 211, 213

Sarah, 210

### **TINSLEY**

William, 171

### **TOMLIN**

B. F., 156

### **TUMMINS**

Elizabeth Helen, 98, 132

Joseph, 98

### **VAUGHT**

Christina, 69, 111, 147

### **VICKERS**

Ann Steward, 141, 164

### **WATSON**

William, 156

### **WATTS**

William, 215

### **WEST**

Ann, 183

### **WHITLOW**

Frances, 106, 145

### **WIGGINTON**

Jane, 178

### **WILLIAMS**

Margaret "Peggy", 178

### **WILLOUGHSBY**

Thomas, 210

### **WITHERS**

Elisabeth C., 27, 54, 55, 105

## Name Index

---

### WOOD

Nancy, 106, 146

### WOOLERMAN

George, 156

### WRIGHT

John H. A. W. M., 133

Martha Elizabeth, 97

Wesley, 97

### YOUELL

Ann, 215, 218

Dorcas, 201, 212, 215

Richard, 218

Thomas Jr., 212, 213, 215, 218, 220

Thomas Sr., 213, 217, 218, 224

William, 218

Winifred, 215

Winifrett, 218

## Location Index

---

130 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 86  
135 East Main, Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 41, 44, 84  
204 Cass Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 15  
207 Pearl Street, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 34  
309 East Main, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 101, 103  
3237 North 19th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, 156  
507 North Tennessee Avenue, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 41  
708 East Eighth Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States, 98  
Albemarle, Virginia Colonies, 146  
Albemarle, Virginia, United States, 167  
Albermarle, Virginia Colonies, 108  
Albermarle, Virginia, United States, 146, 167  
Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts Colonies, 146  
Amity, Johnson, Indiana, United States, 156  
Ashford, Kent, England, 197  
Bartholomew, Indiana, United States, 83, 86, 114  
Belt, Cascade, Montana, United States, 97  
Bement, Piatt, Illinois, United States, 142, 164, 165  
Boone Twp, Harrison, Indiana, United States, 27, 55  
Boone, Missouri, United States, 163, 164  
Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 156, 171  
Bowers Mill, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 69, 70  
Breckinridge, Kentucky, United States, 146  
Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 140  
Bridgewater, Grafton, New Hampshire, United States, 107  
Caldwell, Kentucky, United States, 65, 106, 107, 108, 146  
Carl Junction Cemetery, 55  
Carl Junction, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 51, 55  
Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 11, 15, 18, 20, 23, 27, 31, 34, 37, 41, 44, 48, 86, 101, 103, 133  
Carterville City, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 13, 17, 18, 23, 31, 38, 41, 61  
Carterville, Joplin District, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 11, 17, 18, 20, 31, 37, 41, 84  
Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 20, 27, 48, 50, 98, 103, 133, 140  
Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 23, 26, 41, 44, 48, 84, 98, 99  
Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, 133  
Champaign, Ohio, United States, 178  
Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire Colonies, 146  
City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, 132  
Clark, Kentucky, United States, 156, 167, 171



## Location Index

---

Coles, Illinois, United States, 86, 132  
Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 132, 133  
Confederate Home Cemetery, Dover Twp, Lafayette, Missouri, United States, 76  
Confederate Home, Dover Twp, Lafayette, Missouri, United States, 76  
Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States, 212, 213, 215, 218  
Davidson, North Carolina, United States, 147  
Decatur, Macon, Illinois, United States, 34  
Denver, Colorado, United States, 156  
Des Arc Village, Iron, Missouri, United States, 132  
District 71, Polk, Missouri, United States, 76  
Duenweg, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 20, 41, 141  
Dutchman's Creek, Rowan, North Carolina Colonies, 181  
East Hampton, Suffolk, New York Colonies, 197  
Elizabethtown, Morris, New Jersey Colonies, 187  
England, 173, 181, 187, 197, 205, 210, 211, 213, 223, 224, 227  
Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 171  
Fairfax, Virginia Colonies, 167, 171  
Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 173, 178, 180, 183, 185  
Fairfield, South Carolina Colonies, 147  
Fairview Cemetery, 12th & Maiden Lane, Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 76  
Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 178  
Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, USA, 70  
Flatrock Twp, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States, 83  
Fluvanna, Virginia, 106  
Forest Hill Cemetery, 6901 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States, 98  
Fountain, Indiana, United States, 147  
France, 190  
Franklin, Illinois, United States, 163  
Franklin, Missouri, United States, 132, 138  
Frederick, Virginia Colonies, 145, 173, 181  
Frederick, Virginia, United States, 51, 145, 167, 173  
Friedland, Stokes, North Carolina, United States, 84, 113, 114  
Fulton, Illinois, United States, 111  
George, Franklin, Missouri, United States, 140  
Goochland, Goochland, Virginia Colonies, 146  
Goosnargh, Lancashire, England, 173  
Grayson, Virginia Colonies, 173  
Grayson, Virginia, United States, 173  
Greene, Illinois, United States, 67, 69, 103, 107, 109, 142, 143, 165

## Location Index

---

Guthrie Creek, Lawrence, Indiana, United States, 58  
Halifax, Halifax, Virginia Colonies, 146  
Hardin, Illinois, United States, 145  
Hardy, Bedford, Virginia Colonies, 187  
Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 132  
Hope, Bartholomew, Indiana, United States, 83, 113, 114  
Hopkins, Kentucky, United States, 109, 111, 146  
Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, 132  
Illinois, United States, 37, 70  
in St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States, 163  
Independence, Grayson, Virginia, United States, 173  
Indiana, United States, 156  
Ireland, 198, 201, 203, 204  
Isle of Man, 187  
Jackson Twp, Polk, Missouri, United States, 71, 77  
Jackson Twp, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, 99, 140  
Jackson, Indiana, United States, 61, 65, 106  
Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 83  
Jasper, Missouri, United States, 18, 30, 34, 36, 38, 41, 55, 61, 67, 70, 76, 111  
Jefferson, Kentucky, United States, 156  
Jefferson, Missouri, United States, 133, 138  
Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 81  
Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 13, 14, 17, 23, 41, 44, 48, 61, 76, 77, 84  
Kansas, United States, 61  
Kentucky, United States, 61, 156, 164, 165  
Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 140  
Knox, Ohio, United States, 54, 55, 58, 105  
Labette, Kansas, United States, 61  
Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colonies, 146  
Laurens, South Carolina, United States, 173  
Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 97  
Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 97, 98, 99, 133  
Little Rock National Cemetery, 2523 Confederate Boulevard, Little Rock, Arkansas, United States, 132  
Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, 132  
Loudon, Virginia Colony, 147  
Loudon, Virginia, United States, 164  
Louisa, Virginia Colonies, 145  
Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States, 148, 156  
Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia Colonies, 106

## Location Index

---

Lunenburg, Virginia Colonies, 145  
Madison, Kentucky, United States, 106, 145  
Maryland, United States, 164, 210, 211, 213  
Massac, Illinois, United States, 55  
Miller Cemetery, Duquesne, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 38  
Millersburg Twp, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 114, 156  
Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 156, 159, 170, 171  
Missouri, 76, 77  
Missouri, United States, 140  
Moccasin Creek, Scott, Virginia, United States, 147  
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras, California, United States, 99  
Monroe, Illinois, United States, 97  
Montgomery, Virginia Colonies, 181  
Mount Hope Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 41  
Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 48  
near Caledonia Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 44, 98, 99  
near Carthage Post Office, Centre Creek Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 30, 31  
near Carthage Post Office, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 77  
near Crows Creek, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 132  
near Dents Station Post Office, Liberty Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, 133  
near DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, 132  
near Five Points Post Office, Darby, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, 164  
near Forest Hill Post Office, Forest Hill Twp, Breckenridge, Kansas, United States, 38, 77  
near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 98  
near Newtonia Post Office, Newtonia Twp, Newton, Missouri, United States, 41  
near Nilwood Post Office, Township 11 Range 6, Macoupin, Illinois, United States, 108, 109  
near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 132  
near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 133  
near Potosi Post Office, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 140  
near Westfield Post Office, Center Twp, Fayette, Iowa, United States, 83, 84  
Nebraska, United States, 84  
Nevada, United States, 98  
Newton, Missouri, United States, 98  
North Carolina Colonies, 106  
Northumberland, Virginia, United States, 184, 185, 188, 189, 192, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 208, 210, 215, 218, 220, 221  
Norwich, Norfolk, England, 208  
Old Miller Cemetery, Millersburg, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 171  
Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 132

## Location Index

---

Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 99, 132  
Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 132  
Oronogo Cemetery, Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 61  
Oronogo, Mineral Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 48, 61  
Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States, 31, 61, 105, 106  
Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 84  
Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States, 178  
Perry Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, 164  
Piatt, Illinois, United States, 103, 104, 141, 142  
Pickaway, Ohio, United States, 140, 141, 142, 164  
Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Aldrich, Polk, Missouri, United States, 71  
Pleasant View Cemetery, Belt, Cascade, Montana, United States, 97  
Polk, Missouri, United States, 76  
Potosi Post Office, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 140  
Precinct 41, Teller, Colorado, United States, 133  
Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States, 98  
Pulaski, Augusta, Virginia Colonies, 167  
Pulaski, Kentucky, United States, 70, 71, 111  
Randolph, Missouri, United States, 77  
Rappahannock, Virginia, United States, 188  
Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania Colonies, 111  
Reynolds, Missouri, United States, 163  
Richmond, Virginia, United States, 183, 184, 192  
Ripley, Missouri, United States, 163  
Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States, 98  
Rowan, North Carolina Colonies, 147, 167  
Rowan, North Carolina, United States, 146  
Russell, Virginia Colonies, 181  
Russell, Virginia, United States, 111  
Rutherford, Tennessee, United States, 77  
Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, 132, 164  
Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 132  
Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, 30  
Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway, Ohio, United States, 101  
Scott, Indiana, United States, 156  
Scott, Virginia, United States, 70, 111, 147, 167  
Shelby, Kentucky, United States, 109  
Shelby, Ohio, United States, 178  
Shopville, Pulaski, Kentucky, United States, 111

## Location Index

---

Shoreshire, England, 218  
Sittenbourne, Richmond, Virginia, United States, 181, 187, 188  
Smithfield, Twin Groves Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 15  
Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, United States, 111  
South Branch Potomac River, Hampshire, Virginia Colonies, 167  
Spotsylvania, Virginia Colonies, 148  
St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States, 140  
Stafford, Stafford, Virginia Colonies, 187  
Stokes, North Carolina Colonies, 105  
Stokes, North Carolina, United States, 58, 81, 106, 145  
Stone Cemetery, Diamond, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 141  
Stratford, England, 187  
Surry, North Carolina Colonies, 145  
Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, United States, 17, 18  
Tennessee, 111, 113, 147  
Truro Parish, Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia, United States, 178  
Tywapity, Rockingham, New Hampshire, 146  
Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, 132  
Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States, 65, 67  
Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States, 173  
Virginia Colonies, 145, 164, 167, 187  
Virginia, United States, 55, 71, 105, 145, 147, 163, 164, 171, 178, 188, 197, 198  
Wainscott, Suffolk, New York Colonies, 197  
Warwick, Warwickshire, England, 187, 197  
Warwickshire, England, 181, 187  
Washington, Missouri, United States, 97, 98, 99, 101, 114, 132, 133, 140, 164  
Washington, Tennessee, United States, 77, 113, 147  
Westmoreland, Virginia, United States, 184, 188, 189, 190, 192, 195, 201, 202, 211, 212, 215, 217, 218, 220, 223, 224  
Wilbarsonne Parish, Northamptonshire, England, 217  
Williamsburg, James, Virginia Colonies, 173, 181, 187  
Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois, United States, 48, 103  
Wrays Church Cemetery, Owen Twp, Jackson, Indiana, United States, 61  
Wythe, Virginia, United States, 69, 111  
Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia, United States, 111, 147

# Your Author's Pedigree; Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt

|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4                                                                                                                                                                               | Columbus Benjamin A Pratt                                                                                                                                                | 8                                                                                                                                                                              | Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt                                                                                                                                                       | 16                                       | Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt   | 32                              | Henry Pratt                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 1 December 1893<br>p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, W-m. 12 April 1919<br>p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 27 July 1947<br>p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi- |                                                                                                                                                                                | b. 6 September 1869<br>p. near Osage Post Office, Johnson ~m. 29 January 1893<br>p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 24 March 1914<br>p. near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, C~ |                                          | b. March 1831<br>d. 1912    |                                 | b. 1800-1803                    |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                               | Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt                                                                                                                                               | 9                                                                                                                                                                              | Mary Laura Magdalene Missey                                                                                                                                                     | 17                                       | Mary Kimberlin              | 33                              | Nancy Carter                    |
| b. 6 January 1927<br>p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un-m. 1 March 1947<br>p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, U-d.<br>p.                               |                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 20 July 1874<br>p. Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri-d. 17 April 1938<br>p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 1835<br>d. 1876-1880                  | 34                          | Rhinhardt "Rinard" E. Kimberlin |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5                                                                                                                                                                        | Rue Flavilla Johnson                                                                                                                                                           | 10                                                                                                                                                                              | Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.          |                             | 18                              | Francois Columbier C Missé      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 19 January 1894<br>p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 26 June 1983<br>p. Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, 4~                                                         | b. 29 September 1854<br>p. Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Mis-m. 14 May 1884<br>p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un-d. 21 May 1941<br>p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi- |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 5 July 1845<br>d. 26 April 1916       | 35                          | Frances Jane Peters             |                                 |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                               | Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt                                                                                                                                                 | 11                                                                                                                                                                             | Mary Jane Theodosia Barton                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                       | Cynthia N. Talbot           | 36                              | Jean "John" Baptiste Missé      |
| b. 3 January 1948<br>p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-m. 14 August 1972<br>p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210-d.<br>p.<br>sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach  |                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 18 January 1861<br>p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M-d. 10 June 1913<br>p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo-                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 3 April 1848<br>d. 28 March 1896      | b. 1804                     |                                 |                                 |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                               | Peter Conley Brown                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                                                                                                                                                             | John A. Brown                                                                                                                                                                   | 20                                       | Martin Johnson              | 37                              | Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette |
| b. 12 January 1893<br>p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit-m. 16 March 1924<br>p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States<br>d. 3 December 1972<br>p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit- |                                                                                                                                                                          | b. May 1844<br>p. Tennessee, United States<br>m. 18 November 1891<br>p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States<br>d.<br>p.                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 22 March 1805<br>d. 27 September 1859 | b. 28 May 1821              |                                 |                                 |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                               | Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown                                                                                                                                             | 13                                                                                                                                                                             | Obedience "Bedie" Lackey                                                                                                                                                        | 21                                       | Comfort Osborn              | 38                              | Benjamin Talbot                 |
| b. 31 October 1925<br>p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-d. 1 March 1981<br>p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo-                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          | b. February 1871<br>p. Tennessee, United States<br>d.<br>p.                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 10 June 1814<br>d. 26 April 1877      | b. 15 June 1811             |                                 |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                                                                                                                                                                             | James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel                                                                                                                                                   | 22                                       | William "Billy" Barton      | 39                              | Laura Farris                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 15 December 1869<br>p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un-m. 22 May 1897<br>p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States<br>d. 8 March 1921<br>p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg,~   |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 20 November 1831<br>d. 7 January 1922 | b. 4 July 1777              |                                 |                                 |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                               | Olga Elmiria O'Daniel                                                                                                                                                    | 15                                                                                                                                                                             | Daisy Dean Bell                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                       | Harriet King                | 40                              | Benjamin Johnson                |
| b. 11 March 1907<br>p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United-d. 7 October 1993<br>p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Californi-                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                          | b. 7 September 1881<br>p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G-d. 14 May 1920<br>p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11,~                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 23 July 1834<br>d. 3 February 1920    | b. 1784                     |                                 |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                       | Brown                       | 41                              | Amelia Gaston                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b.                                       |                             | b. 23 November 1769             |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d.                                       |                             | 42                              | William Osborn                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b. 4 July 1777                  |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                                       | Wife                        | 43                              | Rebecca Richmond                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b.                                       |                             | b. 1784                         |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d.                                       |                             | 44                              | John Milton Barton              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b. 1799                         |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26                                       | William Lackey              | 45                              | Sophia Keitle                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 1823                                  |                             | b. 1807                         |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d.                                       |                             | 46                              | Rev. Jonathan King              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b. 20 December 1800             |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                                       | Lidia                       | 47                              | Mary Holt                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 1840                                  |                             | b. 29 April 1808                |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d.                                       |                             | 48                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 49                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 50                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 51                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 52                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 53                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 54                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 55                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 56                              | Alexander O'Daniel Sr.          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 28                                       | Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel | b. Abt 1749                     |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 5 December 1812                       |                             | 57                              | Annie Keathley                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d. 1881                                  |                             | b. 18 July 1782                 |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 58                              | John Gordon                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29                                       | Elizabeth Ellen Gordon      | b. 1813                         |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 1840                                  |                             | 59                              | Nancy                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d. 1872                                  |                             | b. 1820                         |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 60                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30                                       | John Franklin "Frank" Bell  | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 1 July 1850                           |                             | 61                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d. 1892-1893                             |                             | b.                              |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                             | 62                              | Alexander Jackson               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 31                                       | Hettie M. Jackson           | b. 1840                         |                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | b. 16 December 1861                      |                             | 63                              | Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                 | d. 19 April 1902                         |                             | b. 1840                         |                                 |

## A Little Something About Your Author.....

*Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.*



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 26,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.



# A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the tombstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist: resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman  
**Genealogical Institute**



**FLOYD PRATT  
PUBLICATIONS**

**Literary History Series**

**George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines**

By Martha Stuart Helwigso, MA, CPS © 1983

**George Mason Including One Line of Descent and Related Lines of  
Demourville, Fowke, French, Lee, Neale, Presly, Rodham, Spence, Struman,  
Talbot, Thompson, Thoroughgood, and Youell**

By Martha Stuart Helwigso, MA, CPS © 1983

Introduction in Martha Stuart Helwigso's own words...

*"This compilation is about a group of our ancestors who settled in the Northern Neck of Virginia during the Seventeenth century and the path our line of descent from them took to arrive in Omaha, Nebraska."*

Modest words for a tremendous effort on Ms. Helwigso's part to compile and accumulate family histories on a multitude of families of the early settlers of Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Nebraska and Iowa Colonies and territories.

Covering 11 generations from George Mason born 1629 from Pershore, Worcestershire, England through his descendants whom married into the Fowke, Nicholson, Talbot, Stone, Carroll, Speece, Pierce, and Stuart families of the Virginia and Maryland areas.

This book coupled with maps, pictures, drawings, and source documentation with footnote and references would receive an A+ for detail and professionalism from anyone with ancestors in those locales of early American history.

Out of print and rare, a lucky find for anyone with Virginia and Maryland family surname ties.

**The following surnames appear in this publication:**

Allerton, Altham, Armstrong, Atwell, Aubrey, Bacon, Baker, Ball, Baltimore, Barton, Bauersachs, Bealle, Bewdford, Berkeley, Bishe, Bonum, Booth, Bowen, Bowen, Braidic, Breckenridge, Brent, Bronaugh, Brooks, Bruce, Burdett, Byrd, Calvert, Carroll, Carter, Catman, Cauklin, Chamberlain, Chandler, Chessman, Christmas, Claiborne, Clark, Cockrell, Colough, Cole, Condon, Constable, Corbin, Cromwell, Cunningham, Cupper, Darrell, Davis, Dayley, Demourville, Dent, Deweese, Dinwiddle, Dodge, Downing, Drury, Edwards, Elston, English, Eskridge, Fairfax, Farrell, Fountleroy, Fitzhugh, Fleete, Foley, Ford, Forgey, Fowke, Fox, Frazier, French, Fristoe, Gambrel, Genthe, Gibbon, Gillasby, Gist, Gonch, Goodrich, Gookin, Gray, Grayson, Griffith, Gunnell, Hallowes, Hardich, Harper, Harris, Harrison, Hartridge, Hayes, Hazlerigg, Hedges, Hedgman, Heedman, Helwigso, Herford, Hewitt, Higgins, Hobkins, Hocheley, Holbeck, How, Howson, Hubard, Hughes, Hull, Hutchison, Ingle, Jackson, James, Janes, Jarboe, Jefferys, Jenkins, Johnson, Johnston, Jordan, Keeling, Kendall, Kenealy, Kenner, Kenton, King, Lamb, Lambeth, Lamkin, Lampkin, Lancelot, Lander, Langston, Lawrence, Leach, Lee, Leech, Lewis, Lionel, Lomax, Lord, Loyd, Lunsford, Mann, Mason, Mastin, Matthew, Matts, McGowan, Meantis, Medstand, Mercer, Mewes, Michael, Middleton, Miller, Montioth, Morgan, Moss, Mottrom, Munrow, Neale, Newman, Nicholson, Norgrove, Notwell, Oberg, O'Daniel, Offley, Oldham, Olson, Osborne, Osburn, Paddison, Perry, Payne, Pierce, Pitmer, Pope, Porter, Powell, Presley, Queen, Ramsdell, Ransdell, Reagan, Rockwood, Rodham, Roe, Rogers, Roosevelt, Rosses, Roy, Rust, Sanford, Saunders, Scarlet, Shapleigh, Sharp, Shaw, Simpson, Sinclair, Smith, Smoot, Sparling, Speake, Spears, Speece, Spence, Staley, Stewart, Stone, Strothers, Stuart, Sturman, Suing, Talbot, Taliaferro, Talmadge, Taylor, Tebbs, Thomas, Thomas, Thoroughgood, Thurman, Travers, Tribble, Valandigham, Vertner, Wagner, Walter, Washington, Watts, Waugh, Way, Wayton, Weedon, Wells, West, Whaley, Wheeler, White, Wieser, Wilkinson, Williams, Willoughsby, Wilson, Windham, Wood, Woodward, Wright, Yeardley, Youell

This book contains, bibliographies, maps, bible records, portraits, bibliography and index.

126+ pages available on a cd as a .pdf file      \$25.00

**Please make check payable to: Floyd Pratt, 6732 Northampton Place, Bradenton, FL 34207**